WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 6:		1	(11) International Publication Number: WO 99/11293			
A61K 48/00, C07 15/09, 15/10, 15/1	H 21/00, C12N 5/10, 2, 15/63	A1	(43) International Publication Date: 11 March 1999 (11.03.99)			
(21) International Application Number: PCT/US98/18360 (22) International Filing Date: 3 September 1998 (03.09.98)			#24, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). EBNER, Reinhard			
(30) Priority Data: 60/057,626 60/057,663 60/057,669 60/058,667 60/058,974 60/058,973	5 September 1997 (05.09.97 5 September 1997 (05.09.97 5 September 1997 (05.09.97 12 September 1997 (12.09.97 12 September 1997 (12.09.97 12 September 1997 (12.09.97 12 September 1997 (12.09.97	ý t n t n t n t n t	(74) Agents: BROOKES, A., Anders et al.; Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US). US U			
 60/058,666 12 September 1997 (12.09.97) US (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES, INC. [US/US]; 9410 Key West Avenue, Rochville, MD 20850 (US). (72) Inventors; and (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): MOORE, Paul, A. [US/US]; 19005 Leatherbark Drive, Germantown, MD 20874 (US). RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 (US). LAFLEUR, David, W. [US/US]; 1615 Q. Street, N.W. #807, Washington, DC 20009 (US). SHI, Yang-gu [CN/US]; 437 West Side Drive, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). ROSEN, Graig, A. 			GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SI TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIP patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasia patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), Europea patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GF IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, Cl CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG). Published With international search report.			

(54) Title: 50 HUMAN SECRETED PROTEINS

[US/US]; 22400 Rolling Hill Road, Laytonsville, MD 20882

(57) Abstract

The present invention relates to novel human secreted proteins and isolated nucleic acids containing the coding regions of the genes encoding such proteins. Also provided are vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing human secreted proteins. The invention further relates to diagnostic and therapeutic methods useful for diagnosing and treating disorders related to these novel human secreted proteins.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IB	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of Americ
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ.	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	ZW	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kezekstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
RE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

WO 99/11293 PCT/US98/18360

50 Human Secreted Proteins

Field of the Invention

This invention relates to newly identified polynucleotides and the polypeptides encoded by these polynucleotides, uses of such polynucleotides and polypeptides, and their production.

5

10

11 15

20

25

30

35

Background of the Invention

Unlike bacterium, which exist as a single compartment surrounded by a membrane, human cells and other eucaryotes are subdivided by membranes into many functionally distinct compartments. Each membrane-bounded compartment, or organelle, contains different proteins essential for the function of the organelle. The cell uses "sorting signals," which are amino acid motifs located within the protein, to target proteins to particular cellular organelles.

One type of sorting signal, called a signal sequence, a signal peptide, or a leader sequence, directs a class of proteins to an organelle called the endoplasmic reticulum (ER). The ER separates the membrane-bounded proteins from all other types of proteins. Once localized to the ER, both groups of proteins can be further directed to another organelle called the Golgi apparatus. Here, the Golgi distributes the proteins to vesicles, including secretory vesicles, the cell membrane, lysosomes, and the other organelles.

Proteins targeted to the ER by a signal sequence can be released into the extracellular space as a secreted protein. For example, vesicles containing secreted proteins can fuse with the cell membrane and release their contents into the extracellular space - a process called exocytosis. Exocytosis can occur constitutively or after receipt of a triggering signal. In the latter case, the proteins are stored in secretory vesicles (or secretory granules) until exocytosis is triggered. Similarly, proteins residing on the cell membrane can also be secreted into the extracellular space by proteolytic cleavage of a "linker" holding the protein to the membrane.

Despite the great progress made in recent years, only a small number of genes encoding human secreted proteins have been identified. These secreted proteins include the commercially valuable human insulin, interferon, Factor VIII, human growth hormone, tissue plasminogen activator, and erythropoeitin. Thus, in light of the pervasive role of secreted proteins in human physiology, a need exists for identifying and characterizing novel human secreted proteins and the genes that encode them. This knowledge will allow one to detect, to treat, and to prevent medical disorders by using secreted proteins or the genes that encode them.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Solve

Summary of the Invention

The present invention relates to novel polynucleotides and the encoded polypeptides. Moreover, the present invention relates to vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing the polypeptides and polynucleotides. Also provided are diagnostic methods for detecting disorders related to the polypeptides, and therapeutic methods for treating such disorders. The invention further relates to screening methods for identifying binding partners of the polypeptides.

Detailed Description

Definitions

The following definitions are provided to facilitate understanding of certain terms used throughout this specification.

In the present invention, "isolated" refers to material removed from its original environment (e.g., the natural environment if it is naturally occurring), and thus is altered "by the hand of man" from its natural state. For example, an isolated polynucleotide could be part of a vector or a composition of matter, or could be contained within a cell, and still be "isolated" because that vector, composition of matter, or particular cell is not the original environment of the polynucleotide.

In the present invention, a "secreted" protein refers to those proteins capable of being directed to the ER, secretory vesicles, or the extracellular space as a result of a signal sequence, as well as those proteins released into the extracellular space without necessarily containing a signal sequence. If the secreted protein is released into the extracellular space, the secreted protein can undergo extracellular processing to produce a "mature" protein. Release into the extracellular space can occur by many mechanisms, including exocytosis and proteolytic cleavage.

As used herein, a "polynucleotide" refers to a molecule having a nucleic acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained within the clone deposited with the ATCC. For example, the polynucleotide can contain the nucleotide sequence of the full length cDNA sequence, including the 5' and 3' untranslated sequences, the coding region, with or without the signal sequence, the secreted protein coding region, as well as fragments, epitopes, domains, and variants of the nucleic acid sequence. Moreover, as used herein, a "polypeptide" refers to a molecule having the translated amino acid sequence generated from the polynucleotide as broadly defined.

In the present invention, the full length sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X was often generated by overlapping sequences contained in multiple clones (contig

10

15

20

25

30

35

analysis). A representative clone containing all or most of the sequence for SEQ ID NO:X was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection ("ATCC"). As shown in Table 1, each clone is identified by a cDNA Clone ID (Identifier) and the ATCC Deposit Number. The ATCC is located at 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209, USA. The ATCC deposit was made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for purposes of patent procedure.

A "polynucleotide" of the present invention also includes those polynucleotides capable of hybridizing, under stringent hybridization conditions, to sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X, the complement thereof, or the cDNA within the clone deposited with the ATCC. "Stringent hybridization conditions" refers to an overnight incubation at 42° C in a solution comprising 50% formamide, 5x SSC (750 mM NaCl, 75 mM sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 µg/ml denatured, sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the filters in 0.1x SSC at about 65°C.

Also contemplated are nucleic acid molecules that hybridize to the polynucleotides of the present invention at lower stringency hybridization conditions. Changes in the stringency of hybridization and signal detection are primarily accomplished through the manipulation of formamide concentration (lower percentages of formamide result in lowered stringency); salt conditions, or temperature. For example, lower stringency conditions include an overnight incubation at 37°C in a solution comprising 6X SSPE (20X SSPE = 3M NaCl; 0.2M NaH₂PO₄; 0.02M EDTA, pH 7.4), 0.5% SDS, 30% formamide, 100 ug/ml salmon sperm blocking DNA; followed by washes at 50°C with 1XSSPE, 0.1% SDS. In addition, to achieve even lower stringency, washes performed following stringent hybridization can be done at higher salt concentrations (e.g. 5X SSC).

Note that variations in the above conditions may be accomplished through the inclusion and/or substitution of alternate blocking reagents used to suppress background in hybridization experiments. Typical blocking reagents include Denhardt's reagent, BLOTTO, heparin, denatured salmon sperm DNA, and commercially available proprietary formulations. The inclusion of specific blocking reagents may require modification of the hybridization conditions described above, due-to problems with compatibility.

Of course, a polynucleotide which hybridizes only to polyA+ sequences (such as any 3' terminal polyA+ tract of a cDNA shown in the sequence listing), or to a

10

15

20

25

30

35

complementary stretch of T (or U) residues, would not be included in the definition of "polynucleotide," since such a polynucleotide would hybridize to any nucleic acid molecule containing a poly (A) stretch or the complement thereof (e.g., practically any double-stranded cDNA clone).

The polynucleotide of the present invention can be composed of any polyribonucleotide or polydeoxribonucleotide, which may be unmodified RNA or DNA or modified RNA or DNA. For example, polynucleotides can be composed of single- and double-stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA that may be single-stranded or, more typically, double-stranded or a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions. In addition, the polynucleotide can be composed of triple-stranded regions comprising RNA or DNA or both RNA and DNA. A polynucleotide may also contain one or more modified bases or DNA or RNA backbones modified for stability or for other reasons. "Modified" bases include, for example, tritylated bases and unusual bases such as inosine. A variety of modifications can be made to DNA and RNA; thus, "polynucleotide" embraces chemically, enzymatically, or metabolically modified forms.

The polypeptide of the present invention can be composed of amino acids joined to each other by peptide bonds or modified peptide bonds, i.e., peptide isosteres, and may contain amino acids other than the 20 gene-encoded amino acids. The polypeptides may be modified by either natural processes, such as posttranslational processing, or by chemical modification techniques which are well known in the art. Such modifications are well described in basic texts and in more detailed monographs, as well as in a voluminous research literature. Modifications can occur anywhere in a polypeptide, including the peptide backbone, the amino acid side-chains and the amino or carboxyl termini. It will be appreciated that the same type of modification may be present in the same or varying degrees at several sites in a given polypeptide. Also, a given polypeptide may contain many types of modifications. Polypeptides may be branched, for example, as a result of ubiquitination, and they may be cyclic, with or without branching. Cyclic, branched, and branched cyclic polypeptides may result from posttranslation natural processes or may be made by synthetic methods. Modifications include acetylation, acylation, ADP-ribosylation, amidation, covalent attachment of flavin, covalent attachment of a heme moiety, covalent attachment of a nucleotide or nucleotide derivative, covalent attachment of a lipid or lipid derivative, covalent attachment of phosphotidylinositol, cross-linking, cyclization, disulfide bond formation, demethylation, formation of covalent cross-links, formation of cysteine,

formation of pyroglutamate, formylation, gamma-carboxylation, glycosylation, GPI anchor formation, hydroxylation, iodination, methylation, myristoylation, oxidation, pegylation, proteolytic processing, phosphorylation, prenylation, racemization, selenoylation, sulfation, transfer-RNA mediated addition of amino acids to proteins such as arginylation, and ubiquitination. (See, for instance, PROTEINS - STRUCTURE AND MOLECULAR PROPERTIES, 2nd Ed., T. E. Creighton, W. H. Freeman and Company, New York (1993); POSTTRANSLATIONAL COVALENT MODIFICATION OF PROTEINS, B. C. Johnson, Ed., Academic Press, New York, pgs. 1-12 (1983); Seifter et al., Meth Enzymol 182:626-646 (1990); Rattan et al., Ann NY Acad Sci 663:48-62 (1992).)

"SEQ ID NO:X" refers to a polynucleotide sequence while "SEQ ID NO:Y" refers to a polypeptide sequence, both sequences identified by an integer specified in Table 1.

"A polypeptide having biological activity" refers to polypeptides exhibiting
activity similar, but not necessarily identical to, an activity of a polypeptide of the present invention, including mature forms, as measured in a particular biological assay, with or without dose dependency. In the case where dose dependency does exist, it need not be identical to that of the polypeptide, but rather substantially similar to the dose-dependence in a given activity as compared to the polypeptide of the present invention (i.e., the candidate polypeptide will exhibit greater activity or not more than about 25-fold less and, preferably, not more than about tenfold less activity, and most preferably, not more than about three-fold less activity relative to the polypeptide of the present invention.)

25 Polynucleotides and Polypeptides of the Invention

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 1

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils.

30

35

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune disorders, particularly infection and inflammatory disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the

10

15

immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in the neutrophils indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of infection of pathogens, immune disorders, and host-to-graft response control in the tissue or organ transplantation. Additionally, the gene product can be used as the therapeutic target screening. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEO ID NO:11 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1096 of SEQ ID NO:11, b is an integer of 15 to 1110, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:11, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

20

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 2

This gene is expressed primarily in dermatofibrosarcoma protuberance, and to a lesser extent, in Synovial Fibroblasts, osteoclastoma, dendritic cells, lung, monocyte and human embryo.

30

35

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, integumentary, proliferating, or muscle disorders, particularly dermatofibrosarcoma protuberance. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the connective tissues, expression of this gene at

15

20

25

30

35

significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. integumentary, developming, muscle, skeletal, immune, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis or intervention of dermatofibrosarcoma. Similarly, the tissue distribution in integumentary tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment, diagnosis, and/or prevention of various skin disorders including congenital disorders (i.e. nevi, moles, freckles, Mongolian spots, hemangiomas, portwine syndrome), integumentary tumors (i.e. keratoses, Bowenís disease, basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma, malignant melanoma, Pagetís disease, mycosis fungoides, and Kaposiís sarcoma), injuries and inflammation of the skin (i.e. wounds, rashes, prickly heat disorder, psoriasis, dermatitis), atherosclerosis, uticaria, eczema, photosensitivity, autoimmune disorders (i.e. lupus erythematosus, vitiligo, dermatomyositis, morphea, scleroderma, pemphigoid, and pemphigus), keloids, striae, erythema, petechiae, purpura, and xanthelasma. Moreover, such disorders may predispose increased susceptibility to viral and bacterial infections of the skin (i.e. cold sores, warts, chickenpox, molluscum contagiosum, herpes zoster, boils, cellulitis, erysipelas, impetigo, tinea, althletes foot, and ringworm). In addition, the protein may also show utility in the detection or treatment of disorders afflicting connective tissues (e.g. arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation), such as in the diagnosis or treatment of various autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis. lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (ie. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. . Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:12 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more

polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 922 of SEQ ID NO:12, b is an integer of 15 to 936, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:12, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 3

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with phenylakylamine binding protein (also known as emopamil-binding protein, (EBP)) which is thought to be important in sterol isomerization and neuroprotective agent binding. EBP is known to be the one of the primary receptors for antiischemic drug, and thus serves as a common target for therapeutics of this family (See Genbank Accession No.gil780263). By comparison of homology, this gene may also play a similar role in either the same or other tissues or cell types. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MNQIFLFGQNVIHSSLHFVFVLLLLNNLFQIGFKATSFRCIVVQLNGDIGKREQI (SEQ ID NO:122). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in cyclohexamide treated supt cells, Alzheimer spongy forms, fetal epithelium, smooth muscle, CD34 depleted buffy coat cord blood and to a lesser extent in activated T-cells, endothelial cells, melanocytes, B-cell lymphoma, and human cerebellum.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural, immune, or developmental disorders, particularly neurodegenerative disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.neural, integumentary, developmental, fetal, immune, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred

epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:68 as residues: Gly-33 to Ala-38, Glu-123 to His-128, Trp-150 to Asn-161, His-195 to Ser-201.

The tissue distribution in various neural tissues combined with the homology to the EBP protein indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states, 5 behavioural disorders, or inflamatory conditions such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive 10 disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered bahaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and preception. In addition, based upon the tissue distribution in fetal tissues, indicates that the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or 15 disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:13 and may have been publicly available prior to conception 20 of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 907 of SEQ ID NO:13, b is an 25 integer of 15 to 921, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:13, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 4

This gene is expressed primarily in hemangiopericytoma, and to a lesser extent, in hypothalamus, smooth muscle, liver, spleen, brain, bone, adipose and number of other tissues and cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural disorders, particularly hemangiopericytoma. Similarly,

10

15

20

25

35

polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the blood vessels, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.neural, hepatic, musculoskeletal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.lymph, bile, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:69 as residues: Lys-14 to Glu-19, Glu-74 to Lys-84, Pro-100 to Thr-105, Gly-119 to Ala-129, Gln-135 to Asn-143, Pro-145 to Glu-150, Glu-162 to Glu-167, Glu-207 to Pro-215.

The tissue distribution in hemangiopericytoma and other highly vascularized tissues and organs indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of disorders of blood vesseles, especially hemangiopericytoma and angiogenesis. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:14 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2527 of SEQ ID NO:14, b is an integer of 15 to 2541, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:14, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 5 30

This gene is expressed primarily in both normal ovary and ovarian cancer, and to a lesser extent in Merkel cells and synovial fibroblasts.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, endocrine disorders or reproductive disorders, particularly ovarian cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful

10

15

20

25

30

35

in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endocrine and reproductive systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.reproductive, endocrine, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of disorders of endocrine or reproductive systems. A protein product secreted by ovary may present an hormone that has either systemic or local effects related to reproductive function. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:15 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1032 of SEQ ID NO:15, b is an integer of 15 to 1046, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:15, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 6

This gene is expressed primarily in Hodgkins lymphoma and testes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of immune or reproductive system, particularly Hodkin's lymphoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, endocrine and reproductive systems, expression of this gene at

significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.immune, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:71 as residues: Pro-16 to Cys-32, Thr-46 to Ser-51, Gly-59 to Gly-64.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of disorders of immune system, including immunodeficiency, immune dysfunction, allergy, autoimmune diseases, organ/tissue transplantation, or disorders of endocrine system, or reproductive problems like infertility. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:16 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 968 of SEQ ID NO:16, b is an integer of 15 to 982, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:16, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

35

10

15

20

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 7

This gene is expressed primarily in brain tissues, especially that of brain amygdala depression, striatum depression and Alzheimers spongy form, and to a lesser extent in bladder and melanocytes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological and psychological disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nerve system, expression of this

15

20

25

30

35

14.

gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:72 as residues: Pro-29 to Lys-37.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and intervention of neurological and psychological disorders, including depression, Alzheimers disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered bahaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and preception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. . Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:17 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 3077 of SEQ ID NO:17, b is an integer of 15 to 3091, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:17, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 8

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with G-protein coupled receptors which are thought to be important in signal transduction for ligands of physiological importance.

10

15

20

25

30

35

This gene is expressed primarily in brain tissues such as striatum depression and to a lesser extent in synovial fibroblasts, osteoclastoma, fetal kidney, dendritic cells, hypothalmus, and adipose tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the nervous system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types ((e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEO ID NO:73 as residues: Asn-67 to Asn-72.

The tissue distribution and homology to G-protein coupled receptor indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful as a target for screening therapeutic compounds. These compounds may be used for disorders in many bodily systems, including those with central nervous system, connective tissues, bone, urinary, metabolic, immune implications. Additionally, the gene product can be expressed as therapeutic protein in whole or in part, as an antagonist, for example where the disease state results from an overexpression of the same gene.. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:18 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 782 of SEQ ID NO:18, b is an integer of 15 to 796, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:18, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 9

This gene is expressed only in fetal lung.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, pulmonary or developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the pulmonary system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.pulmonary, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution of this gene only in fetal lung indicates that it plays a key role in development of the pulmonary system. This would suggest that misregulation of the expression of this protein product in the adult could lead to lymphoma or sarcoma formation, particularly in the lung. It may also be involved in predisposition to certain pulmonary defects such as pulmonary edema and embolism, bronchitis and cystic fibrosis.Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:19 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 808 of SEQ ID NO:19, b is an integer of 15 to 822, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:19, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 10

This gene is expressed primarily in bone, and to a lesser extent, in T-cells, neutrophils, and endothelial cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, skeletal, immune, or hematopoietic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune systems and hematopoetic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. skeletal, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEO ID NO:75 as residues: Thr-33 to Glu-44, Tyr-63 to Arg-68.

The tissue distribution of this gene predominantly in hematopoietic cell types indicates that the gene could be important for the treatment or detection of immune or hematopoietic disorders including arthritis, asthma and immunodeficiency diseases. The expression of this gene in bone indicates a potential role in the treatmeent and/or detection of bone developmental defects, bone repair, bone diseases, and bone deformities. Alternatively, the tissue distribution within various hematopoietic tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoetic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide

sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through

sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:20 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 643 of SEQ ID NO:20, b is an integer of 15 to 657, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:20, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 11

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal liver and spleen, and to a lesser extent in smooth muscle, synovial sarcoma and brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as 15 reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental, hepatic and hematopoetic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a 20 number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hepatic and hematopoetic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types(e.g. immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a 25 disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred

Pro-61 to Ala-67.

30

35

The tissue distribution of this gene primarily in fetal liver indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment/detection of hepatic disorders including hepatoma, and hepatitis; developmental disorders and hematopoetic disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases and leukemia. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these

epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:76 as residues:

sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:21 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 618 of SEQ ID NO:21, b is an integer of 15 to 632, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:21, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

35

5

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 12

This gene is expressed primarily in cord blood. Any frame shifts in this sequence can easily be clarified using known molecular biology techniques.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoetic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoetic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in cord blood indicates that the gene could be important for the treatment or detection of immune or hematopoietic disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases and leukemia. Expression of this gene product in cord blood cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS,

10

15

20

25

30

35

leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:22 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 851 of SEQ ID NO:22, b is an integer of 15 to 865, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:22, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 13

The nucleotide sequence of this gene shows homology with a T-cell surface protein tactile precursor which is thought to be involved in the adhesive interactions of activated T and NK cells during the late phase of the immune response, when these cells are actively engaging diseased cells and moving within areas of inflamation.

This gene is expressed primarily in cord blood.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoetic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoetic and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution of this gene in hematopoietic cell types, and its homology to T-cell surface protein precursor tactile, indicates that the gene could be important for the treatment or detection of immune, or hematopoietic disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases and leukemia. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:23 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1208 of SEQ ID NO:23, b is an integer of 15 to 1222, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:23, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

35

10

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 14

This gene is expressed primarily in brain, and to a lesser extent in thymus and spleen.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the neurological and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:79 as residues: Asp-48 to Ser-54.

The tissue distribution of this gene product predominantly in brain, indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, schizophrenia,

10

15

20

25

30

35

mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder and panic disorder. In addition the expression of this gene in the thymus and spleen indicates a possible role in the detection and treatment of immune disorders such as arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases and leukemia. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:24 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1407 of SEQ ID NO:24, b is an integer of 15 to 1421, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:24, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 15

This gene is expressed primarily in six-week old embryo.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the fetus, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.developmental, differentiating, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:80 as residues: Thr-36 to Met-43.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of developmental and degenerative disorders, as well as cancer. Similarly, expression within embryonic

tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:25 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 624 of SEQ ID NO:25, b is an integer of 15 to 638, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:25, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

35

15

5

10

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 16

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, brain tumors, developmental and neurodegenerative diseases of the brain. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.neural, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:81 as residues: His-41 to Glu-49.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of developmental and neurodegenerative diseases of the brain and nervous system. Examples would include; behavioral or nervous system disorders, such as depression, schizophrenia, Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, mania, dementia, 5 paranoia, and addictive behavior, sleep disorders. Alternatively, expression within fetal tissues indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be 10 involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:26 and 15 may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is 20 any integer between 1 to 735 of SEQ ID NO:26, b is an integer of 15 to 749, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:26, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 17

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the fetus, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.developmental, differentiating, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.amniotic fluid, lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid)

10

15

ŢŢ.

::

or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of developmental and degenerative disorders, as well as cancer. Similarly, expression within fetal tissues indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:27 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 774 of SEQ ID NO:27, b is an integer of 15 to 788, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:27, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

35

20

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 18

When tested against Reh cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activation site) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates B-cells through the Jaks-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream in many genes which are involved in the Jaks-STAT pathway. The Jaks-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a

10

15

20

25

30

35

13.

biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, brain tumors, developmental and neurodegenerative diseases of the brain. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:83 as residues: Met-1 to Arg-8.

The tissue distribution in brain indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of developmental and neurodegenerative diseases of the brain and nervous system. Examples would include; behavioral or nervous system disorders, such as depression, schizophrenia, Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, mania, dementia, paranoia, and addictive behavior, sleep disorders. Alternatively, the detected GAS biological activity within B-cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences,

such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:28 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 927 of SEQ ID NO:28, b is an integer of 15 to 941, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:28, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 19

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal heart.

15

20

25

10

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cardiac, skeletal or developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the cardiovascular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.muscle, cardiac, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:84 as residues: Pro-42 to Asn-49, Arg-54 to Gly-59, Ile-73 to Glu-81.

30

35

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of cadiovascular and disorders, particularly those relating to the heart and its development. Conditions relating to heart disease, such as restenosis, atherosclerosis, stoke, angina, thrombosis, and wound healing, are all potential areas of applicability for the protein product of this gene. Similarly, expression within fetal tissues and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other

15

20

25

30

35

proliferative disorders. Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:29 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 821 of SEQ ID NO:29, b is an integer of 15 to 835, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:29, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 20

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, fetal deficiencies and pre-natal disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.developmental, proliferating, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:85 as residues: Val-54 to Asp-59.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of developmental anomalies, fetal deficiencies, reproductive disfunction or pre-natal disorders. Protein, as

20

25

30

35

well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:30 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 539 of SEQ ID NO:30, b is an integer of 15 to 553, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:30, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 21

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with drosophila peroxidasin which is thought to be important in extracellular matrix architecture. When tested against Jurkat T-cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS pathway. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates T-cells through the Jaks-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream in many genes which are involved in the Jaks-STAT pathway. The Jaks-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in umbilical vein and to a lesser extent in endothelial and brain cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, developmental and growth disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of fetal tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, hematopoietic, neural, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or

10

15

20

25

30

35

another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:86 as residues: Ala-55 to Thr-62, His-164 to Gly-175, Ala-197 to Glu-202.

The tissue distribution and homology to peroxidasin indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the study, diagnosis, and treatment of various fetal developmental and growth disorders involving the formation of extracellular matrix. Alternatively, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Activation of the GAS pathway by the gene product of this gene indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene product demonstrates activity with regard to the GAS pathway, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:31 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1332 of SEQ ID NO:31, b is an integer of 15 to 1346, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:31, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 22

The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to the Human M97-2 secreted protein, which is thought to be involved in immune regulation (see PCT publication number WO9740151). Based upon the similar structure, it is believed that these proteins share similar biological activity. Preferred polypeptides comprise the following amino acid sequence:

LSAYRTLDNTHIHTHKNAHEPNPEKVPAGPPPSPPPPTSPLDSEDRRGTRGHLG RPAGSPPTPPRPSHHTPIITLYITQSFWFSRTRLPKYHLQKVTLAGHYFVYLFPM QKKNENEKRGIP (SEQ ID NO:123), LSAYRTLDNTHIHTHKNAHEPNPEKVPA G (SEQ ID NO:124), LDSEDRRGTRGHL (SEQ ID NO:125), IITLYITQSFWFS RTRLPKYHLQKVTLA (SEQ ID NO:126), or VIILFICSLC (SEQ ID NO:127)

This gene is expressed primarily in kidney medulla and to a lesser extent in brain (amygdala-depression and infant brain).

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, renal, endocrine and CNS disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the renal, endocrine and central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types(e.g. renal, cerebral, immune, hematopoietic, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:87 as residues: Pro-5 to Gln-11, Thr-29 to Ala-38.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein products of this gene is useful for the study, treatment and diagnosis of various endocrine, renal, developmental and central nervous system disorders. The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In addition the expression in fetus would suggest a useful role for the

10

15

20

25

30

35

protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various would-healing models and/or tissue trauma. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:32 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 612 of SEQ ID NO:32, b is an integer of 15 to 626, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:32, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 23

This gene is expressed primarily in meningima and to a lesser extent in infant brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the brain and CNS, particularly neuro-degenerative disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the CNS and developmental systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, hematopoietic, neural, developing, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the study, diagnosis and treatment of disorders and diseases involving the CNS and developmental pathway. The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette

Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered bahaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:33 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1004 of SEQ ID NO:33, b is an integer of 15 to 1018, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:33, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

35

15

5

10

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 24

This gene is expressed primarily in breast lymph node.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, metabolic, hematopoietic, and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the metabolic and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, hematopoietic, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:89 as residues: Lys-27 to Ser-33.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the study, diagnosis and treatment of metabolic and immune disorders. The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in breast lymph nodes indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is 10 expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion 15 of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of 20 these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:34 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the 25 general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 753 of SEQ ID NO:34, b is an integer of 15 to 767, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:34, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 25

This gene is expressed primarily in breast lymph node, and to a lesser extent in bone marrow.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, metabolic and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies

15

20

25

30

35

directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the metabolic and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types(e.g. immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the study, diagnosis and treatment of various metabolic and immune disorders. The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in breast lymph nodes and bone marrow indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:35 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 826 of SEQ ID NO:35, b is an integer of 15 to 840, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:35, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 26

The gene sequence shows significant homology to a sequence of the human chromosome X.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta and to a lesser extent in fetal liver and spleen.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the immune, metabolic, and developing systems. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the metabolic and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. renal, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:91 as residues: Ile-98 to Pro-106, Pro-118 to Leu-124, Ser-136 to Arg-148.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the study, diagnosis and treatment of disorders involving the immune, developmental and metabolic systems. The nucleotide sequence of this gene shows homology to regions of the human chromosome X, and given its tissue distribution, this gene may function in developmental pathways or the regulation thereof. In addition the expression in fetus would suggest a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, and pre-natal disorders. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:36 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome.

Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1134 of SEQ ID NO:36, b is an integer of 15

15

20

25

30

35

11

to 1148, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:36, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 27

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with an estrogen receptor variant which is thought to be important in reproductive, endocrine and metabolic disorders.

This gene is expressed primarily in cancerous meningima tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancer and brain disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain and cerebrospinal fluids, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. developmental, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution and homology to estrogen receptor variant indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the study, diagnosis and treatment of brain, endocrine, reproductive and metabolic disorders. Alternatively, the tissue distribution to cancerous meningima tissue may suggest that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and intervention of these tumors. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:37 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1353 of SEQ ID NO:37, b

is an integer of 15 to 1367, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:37, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 28

This gene is expressed primarily in human neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, inflammatory and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the inflammatory and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:93 as residues: Asn-20 to Cys-27.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for study, diagnosis and treatment of immune and inflammatory disorders. Expression of this gene product in neutrophils indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide

10

15

20

30

35

sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:38 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 907 of SEQ ID NO:38, b is an integer of 15 to 921, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:38, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 29

This gene is expressed primarily in T cells and to a lesser extent in pituitary tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune and endocrine disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endocrine and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:94 as residues: Lys-23 to Ser-30, Ala-52 to Leu-57, Pro-96 to Ser-105.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the study, diagnosis and treatment of various immune and endocrine disorders. Expression of this gene product in T-cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by

boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:39 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 618 of SEQ ID NO:39, b is an integer of 15 to 632, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:39, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 30

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with Mlrq mouse protein which is thought to be important in MHC recognition by T cells. The translation product of this gene also shares homology with human platelet factors, which could suggest that this gene is important in the aggregation of immune cells, such as neutrophils.

This gene is expressed primarily in synovial fibroblasts and to a lesser extent in T cells and Hodgkin's lymphoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune/autoimmune disorders and cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and metabolic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected

10

15

20

25

30

in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lypmh, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:95 as residues: Asp-43 to Val-54, Asn-66 to Glu-74.

The tissue distribution and homology to Mlrq mouse protein indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for study, diagnosis and treatment of immune, autoimmune diseases and cancers. Expression of this gene product in immune cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:40 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 594 of SEQ ID NO:40, b is an integer of 15 to 608, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:40, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

35 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 31

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils, and to a lesser extent in kidney medulla.

10

15

35

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune and inflammatory disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune or renal systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cells types (e.g. immune, renal, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:96 as residues: Glu-21 to Gly-30, Glu-33 to Thr-47.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the study, diagnosis and treatment of inflammatory and immune disorders. Expression of this gene product in neutrophils indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This 20 gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including 25 arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show 30 utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Alternatively, the tissue distribution in kidney indicates that this gene or gene product could be used in the treatment and/or detection of kidney diseases including renal failure, nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilms Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's

10

20

25

30

35

syndrome. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:41 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 863 of SEQ ID NO:41, b is an integer of 15 to 877, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:41, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 32

This gene is expressed primarily in uterus and epididymus tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive and hormonal disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for study and treatment of developmental, reproductive, and endocrine disorders. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:42 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention

are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 964 of SEQ ID NO:42, b is an integer of 15 to 978, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:42, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 33

This gene is expressed primarily in LPS induced neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, inflammation and immune defects. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the study and treatment of inflammatory and general immune disorders. Expression of this gene product in induced neutrophils indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

15

20

25

30

35

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:43 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 985 of SEQ ID NO:43, b is an integer of 15 to 999, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:43, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 34

This gene is expressed primarily in LPS induced neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, inflammation and immune defects. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lypmh, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:99 as residues: Pro-9 to Cys-14.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for study and treatment of inflammatory and general immune disorders. Expression of this gene product in induced neutrophils indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions.

Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of 5 various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:44 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present 10 invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 496 of SEQ ID NO:44, b is an integer of 15 to 15 510, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:44, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 35

This gene is expressed primarily in infant brain and several normal and transformed cell types.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a 25 biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological diseases and cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous and lymphatic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected 30 in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. brain, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an 35 individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the study and treatment of cancer and/or

10

15

20

25

30

35

developmental, nervous system and lymphoid disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, and schizophrenia. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:45 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 972 of SEQ ID NO:45, b is an integer of 15 to 986, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:45, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 36

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with type II collagen which is thought to be important in marix integrity and tissue homeostasis. One embodiment of this gene comprises polypeptides of the following amino acid sequence: PEGECCPVCP (SEQ ID NO:128). An additional embodiment is the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides.

This gene is expressed primarily in osteoblasts.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, skeletal and other mesenchymal diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the musculoskeletal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an

10

15

20

25

30

35

individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:101 as residues: Asp-18 to Arg-31, Leu-38 to Leu-53.

The tissue distribution and homology to collagens indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for study and treatment of osteoporosis, arthritic and other skeletal disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed disorders. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:46 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 646 of SEQ ID NO:46, b is an integer of 15 to 660, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:46, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 37

The sequence shares homology with a sequence which has been mapped to the human chromosome 17.

This gene is expressed primarily in pineal gland and infant brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neuroendocrine diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous and endocrine systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. brain, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:102 as residues: Ala-38 to Lys-62.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Ļ,

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for study and treatment of nervous system and hormonal disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered bahaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:47 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 326 of SEQ ID NO:47, b is an integer of 15 to 340, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:47, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 38

The sequence shows significant homology to human uroplakin protein, which is thought to play a significant role as a component of the asymmetric unit membrane, which is a highly specialized biomembrane composed of terminally differentiated urothelial cells. This protein may play an important role in the regulation of the assembly of the asymmetric unit membrane. The asymmetric unit membrane forms the apical plaques of mammalian urothelium and is believed to play a role in strengthening the urothelial apical surface, thus preventing the cells from rupturing during bladder distention. One embodiment of this gene comprises polypeptides of the following amino acid sequence:

ISYLVKKGTATESSREIPMSTLPRRNMESIGLGMARTGGMVVITVLLSVAMFLL VLGFIIALALGSRK (SEQ ID NO:129), MARTGGMVVITVLLSVAMFLLVLG (SEQ ID NO:130), or NMESIGLGMARTGGMVVITVLLSVA (SEQ ID NO:131). An additional embodiment is the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides.

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow and synovial sarcoma. Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoietic and joint diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and skeletal systems, as well as cells involved in membrane structure expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:103 as residues: Gln-29 to Ser-49.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for study and treatment of immune and skeletal disorders and cancers. Alternatively, given the tissue distribution and homology, it is likely that this gene and its corresponding translation product may play an important role in the regulation of the assembly of the asymmetric unit membrane, which forms the apical plaques of mammalian urothelium, thus strengthening those cells and preventing them from rupturing during bladder distention. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:48 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 553 of SEQ ID NO:48, b is an integer of 15 to 567, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:48, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25 -

30

The amino acid sequence is weakly homologous to a collagen-like protein thought to function in collagen or membrane development and/or structure.

This gene is expressed primarily in lung, brain, and spinal cord.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, nervous system and respiratory diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the CNS and developmental tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:104 as residues: Pro-38 to His-47, Ala-59 to Thr-66.

The tissue distribution and homology to collagen-like proteins indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the study and treatment of nervous system and respiratory disorders. The translation product of this gene may also function in the regulation of the development and/or structure of collagen or membranes within the body. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:49 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1343 of SEQ ID NO:49, b is an integer of 15 to 1357, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:49, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

35 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 40

This gene is expressed primarily in testes, breast and developing tissue, and to a lesser extent in several other tissues and organs.

10

15

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of endocrine, reproductive and developing organs. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endocrine and reproductive systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:105 as residues: Met-1 to Thr-6, Gly-45 to Asn-74.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of disorders of the endocrine, reproductive and developing organs. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases.

Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:50 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1024 of SEQ ID NO:50, b is an integer of 15 to 1038, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:50, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 41

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with [insert name of closest homolog] which is thought to be important in [insert physiological role(s) of the homologous gene product].

This gene is expressed primarily in [insert tissue or cell line where strongest expression is seen] and to a lesser extent in [insert other tissue(s) and cell line(s) where gene is expressed].

10

15

20

25

35

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, [insert disease condition]. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the [insert system where a related disease state is likely, e.g., immune], expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:106 as residues: Val-10 to Lys-17, Ser-24 to Lys-29.

The tissue distribution and homology to [gene or gene family] indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for [take best. guess(es) and explain rationale]. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:51 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 995 of SEQ ID NO:51, b is an integer of 15 to 1009, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:51, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 42 30

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 11. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis of chromosome 11.

This gene is expressed primarily in melanocytes and fetal lung and to a lesser extent in several other tissues and organs.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a

10

15

20

biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of the fetal, pulmonary system and skin. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the developing, pulmonary and dermal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of diseases of the epidermal, pulmonary and developing systems. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:52 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 894 of SEQ ID NO:52, b is an integer of 15 to 908, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:52, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 43

This gene is expressed primarily in tracheal tumor and retina.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancer, diseases of the eye and pulmonary system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the ocular and pulmonary system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded

tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of disorders of the eye, pulmonary system, and cancer. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:53 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1241 of SEQ ID NO:53, b is an integer of 15 to 1255, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:53, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 44

The translation product of this gene shows homology to cell growth regulatory proteins which are under the control of the wild-type p53 gene, the mutation of which is thought to be a contributing factor to many cases of cancer. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 11. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis of chromosome 11.

This gene is expressed primarily in breast and breast cancer and to a lesser extent in haemopoietic and immune tissue and several other tissues and organs.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the reproductive, endocrine and haemopoietic system, and cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive, endocrine and haemopoietic system, and cancerous tissue, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain

10

15

١٤,

tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:109 as residues: Cys-42 to Gly-48, Gly-52 to Ile-61.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of disorders of the reproductive, endocrine and haemopoietic organs including cancer. Given the tissue distribution and homology to cell growth regulatory proteins, it is also plausible that the translation product of this gene may play a role in the regulation of cancerous cells, or be useful as a diagnostic tool to determine tumorous growths. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:54 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1128 of SEQ ID NO:54, b is an integer of 15 to 1142, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:54, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

35

20

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 45

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with proteins which are involved in G-coupled receptor signalling which is thought to be important in various diseases including cancer, aquired immunodeficiency, diabetes, cardiovascular disease and neurological disorders.

This gene is expressed primarily in adrenal gland tumor, endothelial cells and the central nervous system and to a lesser extent in several other tissue and organs.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the endothelium, CNS and cancers. Similarly, polypeptides

15

20

25

30

35

and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endothelium and central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:110 as residues: Thr-41 to Ala-50.

The tissue distribution and homology to proteins which are involved in G-coupled receptor signalling indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of disorders of the CNS, endothelium and cancer. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:55 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1909 of SEQ ID NO:55, b is an integer of 15 to 1923, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:55, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 46

This gene is expressed primarily in activated T-cells and adrenal gland tumor.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the immune and endocrine system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and endocrine systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely

10

15

20

25

30

35

detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g.immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:111 as residues: Asn-52 to Asn-60, Gly-72 to Pro-88, Pro-94 to Ile-99, Gln-127 to Lys-132, Glu-138 to Gly-144.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of disorders of the immune and endocrine system. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:56 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1214 of SEQ ID NO:56, b is an integer of 15 to 1228, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:56, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 47

This gene is expressed primarily in prostate and brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of the reproductive and central nervous system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the CNS and reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily

10

15

20

25

30

35

1.1

fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:112 as residues: Ser-22 to Lys-27.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of disorders of the CNS and reproductive system. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:57 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1024 of SEQ ID NO:57, b is an integer of 15 to 1038, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:57, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 48

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of the bone marrow. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and haemopoietic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:113 as residues: Ser-39 to Ala-47, Phe-55 to Leu-64.

The tissue distribution and homology to indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of diseases of the immune and haemopoietic systems. Expression of this gene product in

10

marrow cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of 15 these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:58 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 976 of SEQ ID NO:58, b is an integer of 15 to 990, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:58, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

35

20

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 49

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome X. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis of chromosome X.

This gene is expressed primarily in melanocytes, fetal tissues and endothelial cells and to a lesser extent in several other tissues including cancers.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of the skin and developing organs. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders

10

15

20

30

35

of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the epidermal and fetal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for tretment and diagnosis of diseases of the epidermis and developing tissues including cancers. Proteins, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:59 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1753 of SEQ ID NO:59, b is an integer of 15 to 1767, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:59, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 50

This gene is expressed primarily in tonsils and to a lesser extent in several other tissues including dendritic cells, bone marrow, brain and pulmonary cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune system disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample

10

15

20

25

30

taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment and diagnosis of disorders of the immune system and several other systems including the bone and pulmonary system. Expression of this gene product in immune cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:60 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1611 of SEQ ID NO:60, b is an integer of 15 to 1625, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:60, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

Last AA of ORF	34	32	147	206	215	21	33	187	84
First AA of Secreted Portion	20	28	25	30	31		21	49	19
Last AA of Sig Pep	19	27	24	29	30		20	48	18
First AA of Sig Pep		-		1	1	1	-	-	-
	99	19	116	89	69	117	0/	71	72
5' NT of AA First SEQ AA of ID Signal NO: Pep Y	172	89	265	35	22	1105	418	337	2356
5° NT of Start Codon	172	89	265	35	22		418	337	2356
3' NT of Clone Seq.	1110	879	668	914	2541	1588	1046	982	3091
S' 3' NT NT of of Clone Clone Seq. Seq.	-	-	-	699	1905	886	156	158	2304
Total NT Seq.	1110	936	668	921	2541	1588	1046	982	3091
NT SEQ ID NO:	=	12	19	13	14	62	15	16	17
Vector	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	pBI	JA- Uni-ZAP XR	209215 Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	pCMVSport 3.0
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	_		203027	209215		209215	209215	209215	209782 04/20/98
cDNA Clone ID	HNGJT54	HOSCI83	HSLJB89	HSAAO30	HSQBL21	HSQBL21	HSSMW31	HTEFU41	HDPSP54
Gene No.		2	2	3	4	4	S	9	7

Last AA of ORF		91	28	98	124	38	49	108	43
First AA of Secreted Portion	42	29	26	27	18	36	35	25	33
First Last AA AA of of Sig Sig Pep Pep	41	28	.25	26	17	35	34	24	32
	1	1	1	1	.1	1	1	1	1
AA SEQ ID NO: Y	118	73	74	75	9/	77	78	62	
5' NT of AA First SEQ AA of ID Signal NO: Pep Y	179	164	17	34	126	88	102	268	42
5' NT of Start Codon	179	164	17	. 34	126	88	102	899	42
3* NT of Clone Seq.	501	796	822	657	543	865	1222	1421	638
5' 3' NT NT of of Clone Clone Seq. Seq.	1	1	1	_	_	-	1	235	
Total NT Seq.	536	962	822	657	632	865	1222	1421	638
NT SEQ ID NO:	63	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Vector	pSport1	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	209215 Uni-ZAP XR 08/21/97	ZAP Express	ZAP Express	pCMVSport	209215 Uni-ZAP XR 08/21/97
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	209215		9215	9215	209215			209215	209215
cDNA Clone ID	HBAFC77	HELFQ07	HLHBV54	HBSAJ16	HCEOC41	HCUBS50	HCUEO60 209215	нрнев60	HE6AJ31
Gene No.	7	∞	6	10	1	12	13	14	15

Last AA of ORF	46	29	41	68	8	3	303	56		30	30	3	
First AA of Secreted Portion	32	25	34	49	24	5	.78	36		22	22	77	
Last AA of Sig Pep	31	24	33	48	22	77	27	35		21	2	7 .	
First Last AA AA of of Sig Sig Pep Pep	1	1	1	-	-	- .	_	_	•	-	-	- ·	
AA BEQ ID Y	81	82	83	84	90	83	98	87	5	88	=	- 113	
of AA First SEQ AA of ID Signal NO: Pep Y	285	264	179	145	17	4/	31	215	214	343	3	OC I	
5' NT of Start Codon	285	264	179	145		4/	31	215	Ç14	343	9	<u>0</u> 5.	
S' 3' NT NT of of Clone Clone Seq. Seq.	749	788	941	835	3	553	1346	707	070	1018	ì	988	
5° NT of Clone Seq.	142	3	-	_		_	- '	-	-	-		_	
Total NT Seq.	749	788	941	835		553	1346	,0,	079	1018		988	
SEQ NO:	26	27	28	29		30	31	Ş	35	33		64	
Vector	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Lambda ZAP	Uni-ZAP XR		pBluescript	pSport1		Uni-ZAP XK	pCMVSport	3.0	pSport1	
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	209215	209215	209215	209215	08/21/97	209215	209224	08/28/97	209224	209224	08/28/97	209324	10/02/97
cDNA Clone ID	HFCED59	HFTBY59	HFXKJ03	HHFDG44		HJACG02	HKGAJ54		HKMAB92	HLDOJ68		HMJAD28	
Gene No.	16	17	18	61		20	21		22	23		23	

					<u> </u>				
Last AA of ORF	. 89	25	212	4	40	115	83	9/	49
First AA of Secreted Portion	21		23	- 31	25	24	29	23	26
First Last AA AA of of Sig Sig Pep Pep	20		-22	30	24	23	28	22	25
First AA of Sig Pep	-	-	1	1	.1	1	1	1	1
AA SEQ ID NO: Y	68	06	91	92	93	94	95	120	96
of AA First First SEQ AA AA of ID of Signal NO: Sign Pep Y Pep	103	137	283	26	91	251	13	121	33
5' NT of Start Codon	103	137	283	92	16	251	13	121	33
5, 3, NT NT of of Clone Clone Seq. Seq.	767	840	1148	1367	921	632	809	694	877
5" NT of Clone Seq.	1	1	2	-		- 1	1		-
Total NT Seq.	167	840	1148	1367	921	632	809	716	877
NT SEQ ID NO:	34	35	36	37	38	39	9	65	41
Vector	Lambda ZAP II	Lambda ZAP II	pCMVSport	pSport1	Uni-ZAP XR	209224 Uni-ZAP XR 08/28/97	Uni-ZAP XR	pCMVSport	224 Uni-ZAP XR 8/97
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	209224 08/28/97	209224	209224	209224	224	209224 08/28/97	224	209745	209224
cDNA Clone ID	HLMFC54	HLMM064	HLWBZ21	HMJAX71	HNECU95	HNFCK41	HNFHD08	HMTBB05	HNGEW65
Gene No.	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	30	31

Last AA of ORF	34	4	42	44	88	62	74	73	124
First AA of Secreted Portion	33	25	. 39	35	27	30	29	32	29
Last AA of Sig Pep	32	24	38	34	56	29	28	31	28
First Last AA AA of of Sig Sig Pep	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
AA SEQ ID NO: Y	26	86	66	100	101	102	103	104	105
5' NT of First AA of Signal Pep	59	100	120	991	89	153	129	937	41
5' NT of Start Codon	92	100	120	166	89	153.	129	937	41
5' 3' NT NT of of Clone Clone Seq. Seq.	826	666	510	906	099	340	292	1357	1038
5' NT of Clone Seq.	1	-	-	-	-	- '	_	303	
Total NT Seq.	826	666	510	986	099	340	567	1357	1038
NT SEQ ID NO:	42	43	4	45	46	47	48	49	50
Vector	pBluescript SK-	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	209224 Uni-ZAP XR	pBluescript SK-	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	209224		209224		209224	209224	209224	9224)9224 /28/97
cDNA Clone ID	HUNAE14	HNHEN68	HNHFG05	HODBF19	НОЕВК34	HPBCC51	HRGDC48	HSDJB13	HTEHR24
Gene No.	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40

Last AA of ORF	34	25	27	19	20	170	39	2	27
First AA of Secreted Portion	13	24	19	. 26	38	. 20	19	51	61
First Last AA AA of of Sig Sig Pep Pep	12	23	81	25	37	61	18	50	18
	1	1	-1	1	.1	1	1	.	1
AA SEQ ID NO: Y	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
5' NT of AA First SEQ AA of ID Signal NO: Pep Y	147	651	191	959	941	. 50	75	20	099
5' NT of Start Codon		159	161	959	941	50	75 .	20	099
5' 3' NT NT of of Clone Clone Seq. Seq.	1009	806	1255	1142	1921	1228	1038	066	1754
5' NT of Clone Seq.	1		_	579	968	- '	-	-	542
Total NT Seq.	1009	806	1255	1142	1923	1228	1038	066	1767
NT SEQ ID NO:	51	52	53	\$2	55	99	57	58	59
Vector	Uni-ZAP XR	pBluescript SK-	pBluescript SK-	pBluescript SK-	Uni-ZAP XR	209224 Uni-ZAP XR 08/28/97	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	209224	209224	209224	209224		209224		Y	_
cDNA Clone ID	HAGAM03	HUNAB18	HARAM05	HARA051	HATAA15	HATCK44	HBIAE26	HBMXG32	HCDAN25
Gene No.	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49

	Last AA of ORF	70		
	NT SEQ NT Order Clone Start Signal NO: Seq. Seq. Seq. Seq. Seq. Codon Pep Y Pep Rirst Last AA of Pep Pep Portion ORF	36) }	
	Last AA of Sig Pep	38	3	
	First AA of Sig Pep	1	4	
	AA SEQ ID NO:	115	C11	
C. NT	of of First AA of Signal Pep	701	101	
	5' NT of Start Codon	107	104	
	3' NT of Clone Seq.	.000	7571	
	5' NT of Clone Seq.	,		
	Total NT Seq.		1625	
	NT SEQ ID NO:		9	
	Vector		209224 Uni-ZAP XR 60 1625 1 1232 184 184 119	
	ATCC Deposit Nr and Date			08/28/97
	cDNA Clone ID		50 HCDAT43	
	Gene No.		20	

10

15

20

25

30

35

Table 1 summarizes the information corresponding to each "Gene No." described above. The nucleotide sequence identified as "NT SEQ ID NO:X" was assembled from partially homologous ("overlapping") sequences obtained from the "cDNA clone ID" identified in Table 1 and, in some cases, from additional related DNA clones. The overlapping sequences were assembled into a single contiguous sequence of high redundancy (usually three to five overlapping sequences at each nucleotide position), resulting in a final sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X.

The cDNA Clone ID was deposited on the date and given the corresponding deposit number listed in "ATCC Deposit No:Z and Date." Some of the deposits contain multiple different clones corresponding to the same gene. "Vector" refers to the type of vector contained in the cDNA Clone ID.

"Total NT Seq." refers to the total number of nucleotides in the contig identified by "Gene No." The deposited clone may contain all or most of these sequences, reflected by the nucleotide position indicated as "5' NT of Clone Seq." and the "3' NT of Clone Seq." of SEQ ID NO:X. The nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the putative start codon (methionine) is identified as "5' NT of Start Codon." Similarly, the nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the predicted signal sequence is identified as "5' NT of First AA of Signal Pep."

The translated amino acid sequence, beginning with the methionine, is identified as "AA SEQ ID NO:Y," although other reading frames can also be easily translated using known molecular biology techniques. The polypeptides produced by these alternative open reading frames are specifically contemplated by the present invention.

The first and last amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the predicted signal peptide is identified as "First AA of Sig Pep" and "Last AA of Sig Pep." The predicted first amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the secreted portion is identified as "Predicted First AA of Secreted Portion." Finally, the amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the last amino acid in the open reading frame is identified as "Last AA of ORF."

SEQ ID NO:X and the translated SEQ ID NO:Y are sufficiently accurate and otherwise suitable for a variety of uses well known in the art and described further below. For instance, SEQ ID NO:X is useful for designing nucleic acid hybridization probes that will detect nucleic acid sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. These probes will also hybridize to nucleic acid molecules in biological samples, thereby enabling a variety of forensic and diagnostic methods of the invention. Similarly, polypeptides identified from SEQ ID NO:Y may be used to generate antibodies which bind specifically to the secreted proteins encoded by the cDNA clones identified in Table 1.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Nevertheless, DNA sequences generated by sequencing reactions can contain sequencing errors. The errors exist as misidentified nucleotides, or as insertions or deletions of nucleotides in the generated DNA sequence. The erroneously inserted or deleted nucleotides cause frame shifts in the reading frames of the predicted amino acid sequence. In these cases, the predicted amino acid sequence diverges from the actual amino acid sequence, even though the generated DNA sequence may be greater than 99.9% identical to the actual DNA sequence (for example, one base insertion or deletion in an open reading frame of over 1000 bases).

Accordingly, for those applications requiring precision in the nucleotide sequence or the amino acid sequence, the present invention provides not only the generated nucleotide sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X and the predicted translated amino acid sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y, but also a sample of plasmid DNA containing a human cDNA of the invention deposited with the ATCC, as set forth in Table 1. The nucleotide sequence of each deposited clone can readily be determined by sequencing the deposited clone in accordance with known methods. The predicted amino acid sequence can then be verified from such deposits. Moreover, the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by a particular clone can also be directly determined by peptide sequencing or by expressing the protein in a suitable host cell containing the deposited human cDNA, collecting the protein, and determining its sequence.

The present invention also relates to the genes corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X, SEQ ID NO:Y, or the deposited clone. The corresponding gene can be isolated in accordance with known methods using the sequence information disclosed herein. Such methods include preparing probes or primers from the disclosed sequence and identifying or amplifying the corresponding gene from appropriate sources of genomic material.

Also provided in the present invention are species homologs. Species homologs may be isolated and identified by making suitable probes or primers from the sequences provided herein and screening a suitable nucleic acid source for the desired homologue.

The polypeptides of the invention can be prepared in any suitable manner. Such polypeptides include isolated naturally occurring polypeptides, recombinantly produced polypeptides, synthetically produced polypeptides, or polypeptides produced by a combination of these methods. Means for preparing such polypeptides are well understood in the art.

The polypeptides may be in the form of the secreted protein, including the mature form, or may be a part of a larger protein, such as a fusion protein (see below).

10

15

20

25

30

35

It is often advantageous to include an additional amino acid sequence which contains secretory or leader sequences, pro-sequences, sequences which aid in purification, such as multiple histidine residues, or an additional sequence for stability during recombinant production.

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably provided in an isolated form, and preferably are substantially purified. A recombinantly produced version of a polypeptide, including the secreted polypeptide, can be substantially purified by the one-step method described in Smith and Johnson, Gene 67:31-40 (1988). Polypeptides of the invention also can be purified from natural or recombinant sources using antibodies of the invention raised against the secreted protein in methods which

Signal Sequences

are well known in the art.

Methods for predicting whether a protein has a signal sequence, as well as the cleavage point for that sequence, are available. For instance, the method of McGeoch, Virus Res. 3:271-286 (1985), uses the information from a short N-terminal charged region and a subsequent uncharged region of the complete (uncleaved) protein. The method of von Heinje, Nucleic Acids Res. 14:4683-4690 (1986) uses the information from the residues surrounding the cleavage site, typically residues -13 to +2, where +1 indicates the amino terminus of the secreted protein. The accuracy of predicting the cleavage points of known mammalian secretory proteins for each of these methods is in the range of 75-80%. (von Heinje, supra.) However, the two methods do not always produce the same predicted cleavage point(s) for a given protein.

In the present case, the deduced amino acid sequence of the secreted polypeptide was analyzed by a computer program called SignalP (Henrik Nielsen et al., Protein Engineering 10:1-6 (1997)), which predicts the cellular location of a protein based on the amino acid sequence. As part of this computational prediction of localization, the methods of McGeoch and von Heinje are incorporated. The analysis of the amino acid sequences of the secreted proteins described herein by this program provided the results shown in Table 1.

As one of ordinary skill would appreciate, however, cleavage sites sometimes vary from organism to organism and cannot be predicted with absolute certainty. Accordingly, the present invention provides secreted polypeptides having a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:Y which have an N-terminus beginning within 5 residues (i.e., + or - 5 residues) of the predicted cleavage point. Similarly, it is also recognized that in some cases, cleavage of the signal sequence from a secreted protein is not entirely

15

20

25

30

35

uniform, resulting in more than one secreted species. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

Moreover, the signal sequence identified by the above analysis may not necessarily predict the naturally occurring signal sequence. For example, the naturally occurring signal sequence may be further upstream from the predicted signal sequence. However, it is likely that the predicted signal sequence will be capable of directing the secreted protein to the ER. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

10 Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Variants

"Variant" refers to a polynucleotide or polypeptide differing from the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention, but retaining essential properties thereof. Generally, variants are overall closely similar, and, in many regions, identical to the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

By a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a reference nucleotide sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide is identical to the reference sequence except that the polynucleotide sequence may include up to five point mutations per each 100 nucleotides of the reference nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a reference nucleotide sequence, up to 5% of the nucleotides in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another nucleotide, or a number of nucleotides up to 5% of the total nucleotides in the reference sequence may be inserted into the reference sequence. The query sequence may be an entire sequence shown in Table 1, the ORF (open reading frame), or any fragement specified as described herein.

As a practical matter, whether any particular nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to a nucleotide sequence of the presence invention can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determing the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are both DNA sequences. An RNA sequence can be compared by converting U's to T's. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB alignment of DNA sequences to calculate percent identity are:

Matrix=Unitary, k-tuple=4, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=30, Randomization

10

15

20

25

30

35

Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty 0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject nucleotide sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence because of 5' or 3' deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is becuase the FASTDB program does not account for 5' and 3' truncations of the subject sequence when calculating percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the 5' or 3' ends, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of bases of the query sequence that are 5' and 3' of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a nucleotide is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This corrected score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only bases outside the 5' and 3' bases of the subject sequence, as displayed by the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are calculated for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score.

For example, a 90 base subject sequence is aligned to a 100 base query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletions occur at the 5' end of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matched/alignement of the first 10 bases at 5' end. The 10 unpaired bases represent 10% of the sequence (number of bases at the 5' and 3' ends not matched/total number of bases in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 bases were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 base subject sequence is compared with a 100 base query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so that there are no bases on the 5' or 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only bases 5' and 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

By a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a query amino acid sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the amino acid sequence of the subject polypeptide is identical to the query sequence except that the subject polypeptide sequence may include up to five amino acid alterations per each 100 amino acids of the query amino acid sequence. In other words, to obtain a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a query

10

15

į!

20

25

30

35

amino acid sequence, up to 5% of the amino acid residues in the subject sequence may be inserted, deleted, (indels) or substituted with another amino acid. These alterations of the reference sequence may occur at the amino or carboxy terminal positions of the reference amino acid sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either individually among residues in the reference sequence or in one or more contiguous groups within the reference sequence.

As a practical matter, whether any particular polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to, for instance, the amino acid sequences shown in Table 1 or to the amino acid sequence encoded by deposited DNA clone can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determining the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are either both nucleotide sequences or both amino acid sequences. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB amino acid alignment are: Matrix=PAM 0, k-tuple=2, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=20, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Window Size=sequence length, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty=0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject amino acid sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence due to N- or Cterminal deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is becuase the FASTDB program does not account for N- and Cterminal truncations of the subject sequence when calculating global percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the N- and C-termini, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of residues of the query sequence that are N- and C-terminal of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with a corresponding subject residue, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a residue is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This final percent identity score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only residues to the N- and C-termini of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are considered for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score. That is, only query residue positions outside the farthest N- and C-terminal residues of the subject sequence.

10

15

20

25

30

35

For example, a 90 amino acid residue subject sequence is aligned with a 100 residue query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletion occurs at the Nterminus of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matching/alignment of the first 10 residues at the N-terminus. The 10 unpaired residues represent 10% of the sequence (number of residues at the N- and C- termini not matched/total number of residues in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 residues were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 residue subject sequence is compared with a 100 residue query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so there are no residues at the N- or Ctermini of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only residue positions outside the N- and C-terminal ends of the subject sequence, as displayed in the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequnce are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

The variants may contain alterations in the coding regions, non-coding regions, or both. Especially preferred are polynucleotide variants containing alterations which produce silent substitutions, additions, or deletions, but do not alter the properties or activities of the encoded polypeptide. Nucleotide variants produced by silent substitutions due to the degeneracy of the genetic code are preferred. Moreover, variants in which 5-10, 1-5, or 1-2 amino acids are substituted, deleted, or added in any combination are also preferred. Polynucleotide variants can be produced for a variety of reasons, e.g., to optimize codon expression for a particular host (change codons in the human mRNA to those preferred by a bacterial host such as E. coli).

Naturally occurring variants are called "allelic variants," and refer to one of several alternate forms of a gene occupying a given locus on a chromosome of an organism. (Genes II, Lewin, B., ed., John Wiley & Sons, New York (1985).) These allelic variants can vary at either the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide level. Alternatively, non-naturally occurring variants may be produced by mutagenesis techniques or by direct synthesis.

Using known methods of protein engineering and recombinant DNA technology, variants may be generated to improve or alter the characteristics of the polypeptides of the present invention. For instance, one or more amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus or C-terminus of the secreted protein without substantial loss of biological function. The authors of Ron et al., J. Biol. Chem. 268: 2984-2988 (1993), reported variant KGF proteins having heparin binding activity even after

10

15

20

25

30

35

deleting 3, 8, or 27 amino-terminal amino acid residues. Similarly, Interferon gamma exhibited up to ten times higher activity after deleting 8-10 amino acid residues from the carboxy terminus of this protein. (Dobeli et al., J. Biotechnology 7:199-216 (1988).)

Moreover, ample evidence demonstrates that variants often retain a biological activity similar to that of the naturally occurring protein. For example, Gayle and coworkers (J. Biol. Chem 268:22105-22111 (1993)) conducted extensive mutational analysis of human cytokine IL-1a. They used random mutagenesis to generate over 3,500 individual IL-1a mutants that averaged 2.5 amino acid changes per variant over the entire length of the molecule. Multiple mutations were examined at every possible amino acid position. The investigators found that "[m]ost of the molecule could be altered with little effect on either [binding or biological activity]." (See, Abstract.) In fact, only 23 unique amino acid sequences, out of more than 3,500 nucleotide sequences examined, produced a protein that significantly differed in activity from wild-type.

Furthermore, even if deleting one or more amino acids from the N-terminus or C-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions, other biological activities may still be retained. For example, the ability of a deletion variant to induce and/or to bind antibodies which recognize the secreted form will likely be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the secreted form are removed from the N-terminus or C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N- or C-terminal residues of a protein retains such immunogenic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

Thus, the invention further includes polypeptide variants which show substantial biological activity. Such variants include deletions, insertions, inversions, repeats, and substitutions selected according to general rules known in the art so as have little effect on activity. For example, guidance concerning how to make phenotypically silent amino acid substitutions is provided in Bowie, J. U. et al., Science 247:1306-1310 (1990), wherein the authors indicate that there are two main strategies for studying the tolerance of an amino acid sequence to change.

The first strategy exploits the tolerance of amino acid substitutions by natural selection during the process of evolution. By comparing amino acid sequences in different species, conserved amino acids can be identified. These conserved amino acids are likely important for protein function. In contrast, the amino acid positions where substitutions have been tolerated by natural selection indicates that these positions are not critical for protein function. Thus, positions tolerating amino acid substitution could be modified while still maintaining biological activity of the protein.

10

15

20

25

30

The second strategy uses genetic engineering to introduce amino acid changes at specific positions of a cloned gene to identify regions critical for protein function. For example, site directed mutagenesis or alanine-scanning mutagenesis (introduction of single alanine mutations at every residue in the molecule) can be used. (Cunningham and Wells, Science 244:1081-1085 (1989).) The resulting mutant molecules can then be tested for biological activity.

As the authors state, these two strategies have revealed that proteins are surprisingly tolerant of amino acid substitutions. The authors further indicate which amino acid changes are likely to be permissive at certain amino acid positions in the protein. For example, most buried (within the tertiary structure of the protein) amino acid residues require nonpolar side chains, whereas few features of surface side chains are generally conserved. Moreover, tolerated conservative amino acid substitutions involve replacement of the aliphatic or hydrophobic amino acids Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; replacement of the hydroxyl residues Ser and Thr; replacement of the acidic residues Asp and Glu; replacement of the amide residues Asn and Gln, replacement of the basic residues Lys, Arg, and His; replacement of the aromatic residues Phe, Tyr, and Trp, and replacement of the small-sized amino acids Ala, Ser, Thr, Met, and Gly.

Besides conservative amino acid substitution, variants of the present invention include (i) substitutions with one or more of the non-conserved amino acid residues, where the substituted amino acid residues may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) substitution with one or more of amino acid residues having a substituent group, or (iii) fusion of the mature polypeptide with another compound, such as a compound to increase the stability and/or solubility of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) fusion of the polypeptide with additional amino acids, such as an IgG Fc fusion region peptide, or leader or secretory sequence, or a sequence facilitating purification. Such variant polypeptides are deemed to be within the scope of those skilled in the art from the teachings herein.

For example, polypeptide variants containing amino acid substitutions of charged amino acids with other charged or neutral amino acids may produce proteins with improved characteristics, such as less aggregation. Aggregation of pharmaceutical formulations both reduces activity and increases clearance due to the aggregate's immunogenic activity. (Pinckard et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol. 2:331-340 (1967); Robbins et al., Diabetes 36: 838-845 (1987); Cleland et al., Crit. Rev. Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems 10:307-377 (1993).)

10

15

11

20

25

30

35

In the present invention, a "polynucleotide fragment" refers to a short polynucleotide having a nucleic acid sequence contained in the deposited clone or shown in SEQ ID NO:X. The short nucleotide fragments are preferably at least about 15 nt, and more preferably at least about 20 nt, still more preferably at least about 30 nt, and even more preferably, at least about 40 nt in length. A fragment "at least 20 nt in length," for example, is intended to include 20 or more contiguous bases from the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone or the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:X. These nucleotide fragments are useful as diagnostic probes and primers as discussed herein. Of course, larger fragments (e.g., 50, 150, 500, 600, 2000 nucleotides) are preferred.

Moreover, representative examples of polynucleotide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments having a sequence from about nucleotide number 1-50, 51-100, 101-150, 151-200, 201-250, 251-300, 301-350, 351-400, 401-450, 451-500, 501-550, 551-600, 651-700, 701-750, 751-800, 800-850, 851-900, 901-950, 951-1000, 1001-1050, 1051-1100, 1101-1150, 1151-1200, 1201-1250, 1251-1300, 1301-1350, 1351-1400, 1401-1450, 1451-1500, 1501-1550, 1551-1600, 1601-1650, 1651-1700, 1701-1750, 1751-1800, 1801-1850, 1851-1900, 1901-1950, 1951-2000, or 2001 to the end of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) nucleotides, at either terminus or at both termini. Preferably, these fragments encode a polypeptide which has biological activity. More preferably, these polynucleotides can be used as probes or primers as discussed herein.

In the present invention, a "polypeptide fragment" refers to a short amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:Y or encoded by the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. Protein fragments may be "free-standing," or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Representative examples of polypeptide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments from about amino acid number 1-20, 21-40, 41-60, 61-80, 81-100, 102-120, 121-140, 141-160, or 161 to the end of the coding region. Moreover, polypeptide fragments can be about 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, or 150 amino acids in length. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) amino acids, at either extreme or at both extremes.

Preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein as well as the mature form. Further preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein or the mature form having a continuous series of deleted residues from the amino or the carboxy terminus, or both. For example, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-

60, can be deleted from the amino terminus of either the secreted polypeptide or the mature form. Similarly, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-30, can be deleted from the carboxy terminus of the secreted protein or mature form. Furthermore, any combination of the above amino and carboxy terminus deletions are preferred.

Similarly, polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments are also preferred.

Also preferred are polypeptide and polynucleotide fragments characterized by structural or functional domains, such as fragments that comprise alpha-helix and alpha-helix forming regions, beta-sheet and beta-sheet-forming regions, turn and turn-forming regions, coil and coil-forming regions, hydrophilic regions, hydrophobic regions, alpha amphipathic regions, beta amphipathic regions, flexible regions, surface-forming regions, substrate binding region, and high antigenic index regions. Polypeptide fragments of SEQ ID NO:Y falling within conserved domains are specifically contemplated by the present invention. Moreover, polynucleotide fragments encoding these domains are also contemplated.

Other preferred fragments are biologically active fragments. Biologically active fragments are those exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical, to an activity of the polypeptide of the present invention. The biological activity of the fragments may include an improved desired activity, or a decreased undesirable activity.

20

25

5

10

15

Epitopes & Antibodies

In the present invention, "epitopes" refer to polypeptide fragments having antigenic or immunogenic activity in an animal, especially in a human. A preferred embodiment of the present invention relates to a polypeptide fragment comprising an epitope, as well as the polynucleotide encoding this fragment. A region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind is defined as an "antigenic epitope." In contrast, an "immunogenic epitope" is defined as a part of a protein that elicits an antibody response. (See, for instance, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998-4002 (1983).)

30

35

Fragments which function as epitopes may be produced by any conventional means. (See, e.g., Houghten, R. A., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135 (1985) further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211.)

In the present invention, antigenic epitopes preferably contain a sequence of at least seven, more preferably at least nine, and most preferably between about 15 to about 30 amino acids. Antigenic epitopes are useful to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that specifically bind the epitope. (See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984); Sutcliffe, J. G. et al., Science 219:660-666 (1983).)

Similarly, immunogenic epitopes can be used to induce antibodies according to methods well known in the art. (See, for instance, Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra; Chow, M. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:910-914; and Bittle, F. J. et al., J. Gen. Virol. 66:2347-2354 (1985).) A preferred immunogenic epitope includes the secreted protein. The immunogenic epitopes may be presented together with a carrier protein, such as an albumin, to an animal system (such as rabbit or mouse) or, if it is long enough (at least about 25 amino acids), without a carrier. However, immunogenic epitopes comprising as few as 8 to 10 amino acids have been shown to be sufficient to raise antibodies capable of binding to, at the very least, linear epitopes in a denatured polypeptide (e.g., in Western blotting.)

As used herein, the term "antibody" (Ab) or "monoclonal antibody" (Mab) is meant to include intact molecules as well as antibody fragments (such as, for example, Fab and F(ab')2 fragments) which are capable of specifically binding to protein. Fab and F(ab')2 fragments lack the Fc fragment of intact antibody, clear more rapidly from the circulation, and may have less non-specific tissue binding than an intact antibody. (Wahl et al., J. Nucl. Med. 24:316-325 (1983).) Thus, these fragments are preferred, as well as the products of a FAB or other immunoglobulin expression library. Moreover, antibodies of the present invention include chimeric, single chain, and humanized antibodies.

20

25

5

10

15

Fusion Proteins

Any polypeptide of the present invention can be used to generate fusion proteins. For example, the polypeptide of the present invention, when fused to a second protein, can be used as an antigenic tag. Antibodies raised against the polypeptide of the present invention can be used to indirectly detect the second protein by binding to the polypeptide. Moreover, because secreted proteins target cellular locations based on trafficking signals, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as targeting molecules once fused to other proteins.

30

35

Examples of domains that can be fused to polypeptides of the present invention include not only heterologous signal sequences, but also other heterologous functional regions. The fusion does not necessarily need to be direct, but may occur through linker sequences.

Moreover, fusion proteins may also be engineered to improve characteristics of the polypeptide of the present invention. For instance, a region of additional amino acids, particularly charged amino acids, may be added to the N-terminus of the polypeptide to improve stability and persistence during purification from the host cell or subsequent handling and storage. Also, peptide moieties may be added to the

10

15

20

25

30

35

polypeptide to facilitate purification. Such regions may be removed prior to final preparation of the polypeptide. The addition of peptide moieties to facilitate handling of polypeptides are familiar and routine techniques in the art.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention, including fragments, and specifically epitopes, can be combined with parts of the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgG), resulting in chimeric polypeptides. These fusion proteins facilitate purification and show an increased half-life in vivo. One reported example describes chimeric proteins consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins. (EP A 394,827; Traunecker et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Fusion proteins having disulfide-linked dimeric structures (due to the IgG) can also be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules, than the monomeric secreted protein or protein fragment alone. (Fountoulakis et al., J. Biochem. 270:3958-3964 (1995).)

Similarly, EP-A-O 464 533 (Canadian counterpart 2045869) discloses fusion proteins comprising various portions of constant region of immunoglobulin molecules together with another human protein or part thereof. In many cases, the Fc part in a fusion protein is beneficial in therapy and diagnosis, and thus can result in, for example, improved pharmacokinetic properties. (EP-A 0232 262.) Alternatively, deleting the Fc part after the fusion protein has been expressed, detected, and purified, would be desired. For example, the Fc portion may hinder therapy and diagnosis if the fusion protein is used as an antigen for immunizations. In drug discovery, for example, human proteins, such as hIL-5, have been fused with Fc portions for the purpose of high-throughput screening assays to identify antagonists of hIL-5. (See, D. Bennett et al., J. Molecular Recognition 8:52-58 (1995); K. Johanson et al., J. Biol. Chem. 270:9459-9471 (1995).)

Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be fused to marker sequences, such as a peptide which facilitates purification of the fused polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexa-histidine peptide, such as the tag provided in a pQE vector (QIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, CA, 91311), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:821-824 (1989), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. Another peptide tag useful for purification, the "HA" tag, corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein. (Wilson et al., Cell 37:767 (1984).)

Thus, any of these above fusions can be engineered using the polynucleotides or the polypeptides of the present invention.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Vectors, Host Cells, and Protein Production

The present invention also relates to vectors containing the polynucleotide of the present invention, host cells, and the production of polypeptides by recombinant techniques. The vector may be, for example, a phage, plasmid, viral, or retroviral vector. Retroviral vectors may be replication competent or replication defective. In the latter case, viral propagation generally will occur only in complementing host cells.

The polynucleotides may be joined to a vector containing a selectable marker for propagation in a host. Generally, a plasmid vector is introduced in a precipitate, such as a calcium phosphate precipitate, or in a complex with a charged lipid. If the vector is a virus, it may be packaged in vitro using an appropriate packaging cell line and then transduced into host cells.

The polynucleotide insert should be operatively linked to an appropriate promoter, such as the phage lambda PL promoter, the E. coli lac, trp, phoA and tac promoters, the SV40 early and late promoters and promoters of retroviral LTRs, to name a few. Other suitable promoters will be known to the skilled artisan. The expression constructs will further contain sites for transcription initiation, termination, and, in the transcribed region, a ribosome binding site for translation. The coding portion of the transcripts expressed by the constructs will preferably include a translation initiating codon at the beginning and a termination codon (UAA, UGA or UAG) appropriately positioned at the end of the polypeptide to be translated.

As indicated, the expression vectors will preferably include at least one selectable marker. Such markers include dihydrofolate reductase, G418 or neomycin resistance for eukaryotic cell culture and tetracycline, kanamycin or ampicillin resistance genes for culturing in E. coli and other bacteria. Representative examples of appropriate hosts include, but are not limited to, bacterial cells, such as E. coli, Streptomyces and Salmonella typhimurium cells; fungal cells, such as yeast cells; insect cells such as Drosophila S2 and Spodoptera Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS, 293, and Bowes melanoma cells; and plant cells. Appropriate culture mediums and conditions for the above-described host cells are known in the art.

Among vectors preferred for use in bacteria include pQE70, pQE60 and pQE-9, available from QIAGEN, Inc.; pBluescript vectors, Phagescript vectors, pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18A, pNH46A, available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc.; and ptrc99a, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 available from Pharmacia Biotech, Inc. Among preferred eukaryotic vectors are pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1 and pSG available from Stratagene; and pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG and pSVL available from Pharmacia. Other suitable vectors will be readily apparent to the skilled artisan.

10

15

20

25

35

Introduction of the construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE-dextran mediated transfection, cationic lipid-mediated transfection, electroporation, transduction, infection, or other methods. Such methods are described in many standard laboratory manuals, such as Davis et al., Basic Methods In Molecular Biology (1986). It is specifically contemplated that the polypeptides of the present invention may in fact be expressed by a host cell lacking a recombinant vector.

A polypeptide of this invention can be recovered and purified from recombinant cell cultures by well-known methods including ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, acid extraction, anion or cation exchange chromatography, phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography and lectin chromatography. Most preferably, high performance liquid chromatography ("HPLC") is employed for purification.

Polypeptides of the present invention, and preferably the secreted form, can also be recovered from: products purified from natural sources, including bodily fluids, tissues and cells, whether directly isolated or cultured; products of chemical synthetic procedures; and products produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, including, for example, bacterial, yeast, higher plant, insect, and mammalian cells. Depending upon the host employed in a recombinant production procedure, the polypeptides of the present invention may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. In addition, polypeptides of the invention may also include an initial modified methionine residue, in some cases as a result of host-mediated processes. Thus, it is well known in the art that the N-terminal methionine encoded by the translation initiation codon generally is removed with high efficiency from any protein after translation in all eukaryotic cells. While the N-terminal methionine on most proteins also is efficiently removed in most prokaryotes, for some proteins, this prokaryotic removal process is inefficient, depending on the nature of the amino acid to which the N-terminal methionine is covalently linked.

30 <u>Uses of the Polynucleotides</u>

Each of the polynucleotides identified herein can be used in numerous ways as reagents. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

The polynucleotides of the present invention are useful for chromosome identification. There exists an ongoing need to identify new chromosome markers, since few chromosome marking reagents, based on actual sequence data (repeat

10

15

20

25

30

35

polymorphisms), are presently available. Each polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as a chromosome marker.

Briefly, sequences can be mapped to chromosomes by preparing PCR primers (preferably 15-25 bp) from the sequences shown in SEQ ID NO:X. Primers can be selected using computer analysis so that primers do not span more than one predicted exon in the genomic DNA. These primers are then used for PCR screening of somatic cell hybrids containing individual human chromosomes. Only those hybrids containing the human gene corresponding to the SEQ ID NO:X will yield an amplified fragment.

Similarly, somatic hybrids provide a rapid method of PCR mapping the polynucleotides to particular chromosomes. Three or more clones can be assigned per day using a single thermal cycler. Moreover, sublocalization of the polynucleotides can be achieved with panels of specific chromosome fragments. Other gene mapping strategies that can be used include in situ hybridization, prescreening with labeled flow-sorted chromosomes, and preselection by hybridization to construct chromosome specific-cDNA libraries.

Precise chromosomal location of the polynucleotides can also be achieved using fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) of a metaphase chromosomal spread. This technique uses polynucleotides as short as 500 or 600 bases; however, polynucleotides 2,000-4,000 bp are preferred. For a review of this technique, see Verma et al., "Human Chromosomes: a Manual of Basic Techniques," Pergamon Press, New York (1988).

For chromosome mapping, the polynucleotides can be used individually (to mark a single chromosome or a single site on that chromosome) or in panels (for marking multiple sites and/or multiple chromosomes). Preferred polynucleotides correspond to the noncoding regions of the cDNAs because the coding sequences are more likely conserved within gene families, thus increasing the chance of cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping.

Once a polynucleotide has been mapped to a precise chromosomal location, the physical position of the polynucleotide can be used in linkage analysis. Linkage analysis establishes coinheritance between a chromosomal location and presentation of a particular disease. (Disease mapping data are found, for example, in V. McKusick, Mendelian Inheritance in Man (available on line through Johns Hopkins University Welch Medical Library).) Assuming 1 megabase mapping resolution and one gene per 20 kb, a cDNA precisely localized to a chromosomal region associated with the disease could be one of 50-500 potential causative genes.

Thus, once coinheritance is established, differences in the polynucleotide and the corresponding gene between affected and unaffected individuals can be examined.

10

15

20

25

30

35

First, visible structural alterations in the chromosomes, such as deletions or translocations, are examined in chromosome spreads or by PCR. If no structural alterations exist, the presence of point mutations are ascertained. Mutations observed in some or all affected individuals, but not in normal individuals, indicates that the mutation may cause the disease. However, complete sequencing of the polypeptide and the corresponding gene from several normal individuals is required to distinguish the mutation from a polymorphism. If a new polymorphism is identified, this polymorphic polypeptide can be used for further linkage analysis.

Furthermore, increased or decreased expression of the gene in affected individuals as compared to unaffected individuals can be assessed using polynucleotides of the present invention. Any of these alterations (altered expression, chromosomal rearrangement, or mutation) can be used as a diagnostic or prognostic marker.

In addition to the foregoing, a polynucleotide can be used to control gene expression through triple helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA. Both methods rely on binding of the polynucleotide to DNA or RNA. For these techniques, preferred polynucleotides are usually 20 to 40 bases in length and complementary to either the region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:1360 (1991)) or to the mRNA itself (antisense - Okano, J. Neurochem. 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxy-nucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988).) Triple helix formation optimally results in a shut-off of RNA transcription from DNA, while antisense RNA hybridization blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into polypeptide. Both techniques are effective in model systems, and the information disclosed herein can be used to design antisense or triple helix polynucleotides in an effort to treat disease.

Polynucleotides of the present invention are also useful in gene therapy. One goal of gene therapy is to insert a normal gene into an organism having a defective gene, in an effort to correct the genetic defect. The polynucleotides disclosed in the present invention offer a means of targeting such genetic defects in a highly accurate manner. Another goal is to insert a new gene that was not present in the host genome, thereby producing a new trait in the host cell.

The polynucleotides are also useful for identifying individuals from minute biological samples. The United States military, for example, is considering the use of restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) for identification of its personnel. In this technique, an individual's genomic DNA is digested with one or more restriction enzymes, and probed on a Southern blot to yield unique bands for identifying

10

15

20

25

30

35

personnel. This method does not suffer from the current limitations of "Dog Tags" which can be lost, switched, or stolen, making positive identification difficult. The polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as additional DNA markers for RFLP.

The polynucleotides of the present invention can also be used as an alternative to RFLP, by determining the actual base-by-base DNA sequence of selected portions of an individual's genome. These sequences can be used to prepare PCR primers for amplifying and isolating such selected DNA, which can then be sequenced. Using this technique, individuals can be identified because each individual will have a unique set of DNA sequences. Once an unique ID database is established for an individual, positive identification of that individual, living or dead, can be made from extremely small tissue samples.

Forensic biology also benefits from using DNA-based identification techniques as disclosed herein. DNA sequences taken from very small biological samples such as tissues, e.g., hair or skin, or body fluids, e.g., blood, saliva, semen, etc., can be amplified using PCR. In one prior art technique, gene sequences amplified from polymorphic loci, such as DQa class II HLA gene, are used in forensic biology to identify individuals. (Erlich, H., PCR Technology, Freeman and Co. (1992).) Once these specific polymorphic loci are amplified, they are digested with one or more restriction enzymes, yielding an identifying set of bands on a Southern blot probed with DNA corresponding to the DQa class II HLA gene. Similarly, polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as polymorphic markers for forensic purposes.

There is also a need for reagents capable of identifying the source of a particular tissue. Such need arises, for example, in forensics when presented with tissue of unknown origin. Appropriate reagents can comprise, for example, DNA probes or primers specific to particular tissue prepared from the sequences of the present invention. Panels of such reagents can identify tissue by species and/or by organ type. In a similar fashion, these reagents can be used to screen tissue cultures for contamination.

In the very least, the polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on Southern gels, as diagnostic probes for the presence of a specific mRNA in a particular cell type, as a probe to "subtract-out" known sequences in the process of discovering novel polynucleotides, for selecting and making oligomers for attachment to a "gene chip" or other support, to raise anti-DNA antibodies using DNA immunization techniques, and as an antigen to elicit an immune response.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Uses of the Polypeptides

Each of the polypeptides identified herein can be used in numerous ways. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

A polypeptide of the present invention can be used to assay protein levels in a biological sample using antibody-based techniques. For example, protein expression in tissues can be studied with classical immunohistological methods. (Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 101:976-985 (1985); Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 105:3087-3096 (1987).) Other antibody-based methods useful for detecting protein gene expression include immunoassays, such as the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the radioimmunoassay (RIA). Suitable antibody assay labels are known in the art and include enzyme labels, such as, glucose oxidase, and radioisotopes, such as iodine (125I, 121I), carbon (14C), sulfur (35S), tritium (3H), indium (112In), and technetium (99mTc), and fluorescent labels, such as fluorescein and rhodamine, and biotin.

In addition to assaying secreted protein levels in a biological sample, proteins can also be detected in vivo by imaging. Antibody labels or markers for in vivo imaging of protein include those detectable by X-radiography, NMR or ESR. For X-radiography, suitable labels include radioisotopes such as barium or cesium, which emit detectable radiation but are not overtly harmful to the subject. Suitable markers for NMR and ESR include those with a detectable characteristic spin, such as deuterium, which may be incorporated into the antibody by labeling of nutrients for the relevant hybridoma.

A protein-specific antibody or antibody fragment which has been labeled with an appropriate detectable imaging moiety, such as a radioisotope (for example, 131I, 112In, 99mTc), a radio-opaque substance, or a material detectable by nuclear magnetic resonance, is introduced (for example, parenterally, subcutaneously, or intraperitoneally) into the mammal. It will be understood in the art that the size of the subject and the imaging system used will determine the quantity of imaging moiety needed to produce diagnostic images. In the case of a radioisotope moiety, for a human subject, the quantity of radioactivity injected will normally range from about 5 to 20 millicuries of 99mTc. The labeled antibody or antibody fragment will then preferentially accumulate at the location of cells which contain the specific protein. In vivo tumor imaging is described in S.W. Burchiel et al., "Immunopharmacokinetics of Radiolabeled Antibodies and Their Fragments." (Chapter 13 in Tumor Imaging: The Radiochemical Detection of Cancer, S.W. Burchiel and B. A. Rhodes, eds., Masson Publishing Inc. (1982).)

10

15

20

25

30

Thus, the invention provides a diagnostic method of a disorder, which involves (a) assaying the expression of a polypeptide of the present invention in cells or body fluid of an individual; (b) comparing the level of gene expression with a standard gene expression level, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed polypeptide gene expression level compared to the standard expression level is indicative of a disorder.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention can be used to treat disease. For example, patients can be administered a polypeptide of the present invention in an effort to replace absent or decreased levels of the polypeptide (e.g., insulin), to supplement absent or decreased levels of a different polypeptide (e.g., hemoglobin S for hemoglobin B), to inhibit the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., an oncogene), to activate the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., by binding to a receptor), to reduce the activity of a membrane bound receptor by competing with it for free ligand (e.g., soluble TNF receptors used in reducing inflammation), or to bring about a desired response (e.g., blood vessel growth).

Similarly, antibodies directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can also be used to treat disease. For example, administration of an antibody directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can bind and reduce overproduction of the polypeptide. Similarly, administration of an antibody can activate the polypeptide, such as by binding to a polypeptide bound to a membrane (receptor).

At the very least, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on SDS-PAGE gels or on molecular sieve gel filtration columns using methods well known to those of skill in the art. Polypeptides can also be used to raise antibodies, which in turn are used to measure protein expression from a recombinant cell, as a way of assessing transformation of the host cell. Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used to test the following biological activities.

Biological Activities

The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention can be used in assays to test for one or more biological activities. If these polynucleotides and polypeptides do exhibit activity in a particular assay, it is likely that these molecules may be involved in the diseases associated with the biological activity. Thus, the polynucleotides and polypeptides could be used to treat the associated disease.

35 Immune Activity

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be useful in treating deficiencies or disorders of the immune system, by activating or inhibiting the

15

20

30

35

proliferation, differentiation, or mobilization (chemotaxis) of immune cells. Immune cells develop through a process called hematopoiesis, producing myeloid (platelets, red blood cells, neutrophils, and macrophages) and lymphoid (B and T lymphocytes) cells from pluripotent stem cells. The etiology of these immune deficiencies or disorders may be genetic, somatic, such as cancer or some autoimmune disorders, acquired (e.g., by chemotherapy or toxins), or infectious. Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used as a marker or detector of a particular immune system disease or disorder.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may be useful in treating or detecting deficiencies or disorders of hematopoietic cells. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could be used to increase differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells, including the pluripotent stem cells, in an effort to treat those disorders associated with a decrease in certain (or many) types hematopoietic cells. Examples of immunologic deficiency syndromes include, but are not limited to: blood protein disorders (e.g. agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia), ataxia telangiectasia, common variable immunodeficiency, Digeorge Syndrome, HIV infection, HTLV-BLV infection, leukocyte adhesion deficiency syndrome, lymphopenia, phagocyte bactericidal dysfunction, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCIDs), Wiskott-Aldrich Disorder, anemia, thrombocytopenia, or hemoglobinuria.

Moreover, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could also be used to modulate hemostatic (the stopping of bleeding) or thrombolytic activity (clot formation). For example, by increasing hemostatic or thrombolytic activity, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used to treat blood coagulation disorders (e.g., afibrinogenemia, factor deficiencies), blood platelet disorders (e.g. thrombocytopenia), or wounds resulting from trauma, surgery, or other causes. Alternatively, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention that can decrease hemostatic or thrombolytic activity could be used to inhibit or dissolve clotting. These molecules could be important in the treatment of heart attacks (infarction), strokes, or scarring.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be useful in treating or detecting autoimmune disorders. Many autoimmune disorders result from inappropriate recognition of self as foreign material by immune cells. This inappropriate recognition results in an immune response leading to the destruction of the host tissue. Therefore, the administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing autoimmune disorders.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Examples of autoimmune disorders that can be treated or detected by the present invention include, but are not limited to: Addison's Disease, hemolytic anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, dermatitis, allergic encephalomyelitis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's Syndrome, Graves' Disease, Multiple Sclerosis, Myasthenia Gravis, Neuritis, Ophthalmia, Bullous Pemphigoid, Pemphigus, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura, Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Thyroiditis, Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease.

Similarly, allergic reactions and conditions, such as asthma (particularly allergic asthma) or other respiratory problems, may also be treated by a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention. Moreover, these molecules can be used to treat anaphylaxis, hypersensitivity to an antigenic molecule, or blood group incompatibility.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be used to treat and/or prevent organ rejection or graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). Organ rejection occurs by host immune cell destruction of the transplanted tissue through an immune response. Similarly, an immune response is also involved in GVHD, but, in this case, the foreign transplanted immune cells destroy the host tissues. The administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing organ rejection or GVHD.

Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate inflammation. For example, the polypeptide or polynucleotide may inhibit the proliferation and differentiation of cells involved in an inflammatory response. These molecules can be used to treat inflammatory conditions, both chronic and acute conditions, including inflammation associated with infection (e.g., septic shock, sepsis, or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemia-reperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis, complement-mediated hyperacute rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine induced lung injury, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, or resulting from over production of cytokines (e.g., TNF or IL-1.)

Hyperproliferative Disorders

A polypeptide or polynucleotide can be used to treat or detect hyperproliferative disorders, including neoplasms. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may inhibit the proliferation of the disorder through direct or indirect

10

15

20

35

interactions. Alternatively, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may proliferate other cells which can inhibit the hyperproliferative disorder.

For example, by increasing an immune response, particularly increasing antigenic qualities of the hyperproliferative disorder or by proliferating, differentiating, or mobilizing T-cells, hyperproliferative disorders can be treated. This immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, decreasing an immune response may also be a method of treating hyperproliferative disorders, such as a chemotherapeutic agent.

Examples of hyperproliferative disorders that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but are not limited to neoplasms located in the: abdomen, bone, breast, digestive system, liver, pancreas, peritoneum, endocrine glands (adrenal, parathyroid, pituitary, testicles, ovary, thymus, thyroid), eye, head and neck, nervous (central and peripheral), lymphatic system, pelvic, skin, soft tissue, spleen, thoracic, and urogenital.

Similarly, other hyperproliferative disorders can also be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of such hyperproliferative disorders include, but are not limited to: hypergammaglobulinemia, lymphoproliferative disorders, paraproteinemias, purpura, sarcoidosis, Sezary Syndrome, Waldenstron's Macroglobulinemia, Gaucher's Disease, histiocytosis, and any other hyperproliferative disease, besides neoplasia, located in an organ system listed above.

Infectious Disease

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect infectious agents. For example, by increasing the immune response, particularly increasing the proliferation and differentiation of B and/or T cells, infectious diseases may be treated. The immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also directly inhibit the infectious agent, without necessarily eliciting an immune response.

Viruses are one example of an infectious agent that can cause disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of viruses, include, but are not limited to the following DNA and RNA viral families: Arbovirus, Adenoviridae, Arenaviridae, Arterivirus, Birnaviridae, Bunyaviridae, Caliciviridae, Circoviridae, Coronaviridae, Flaviviridae, Hepadnaviridae (Hepatitis), Herpesviridae (such as, Cytomegalovirus, Herpes

symptoms or diseases.

any of these symptoms or diseases.

Simplex, Herpes Zoster), Mononegavirus (e.g., Paramyxoviridae, Morbillivirus, Rhabdoviridae), Orthomyxoviridae (e.g., Influenza), Papovaviridae, Parvoviridae, Picornaviridae, Poxviridae (such as Smallpox or Vaccinia), Reoviridae (e.g., Rotavirus), Retroviridae (HTLV-I, HTLV-II, Lentivirus), and Togaviridae (e.g.,
Rubivirus). Viruses falling within these families can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: arthritis, bronchiollitis, encephalitis, eye infections (e.g., conjunctivitis, keratitis), chronic fatigue syndrome, hepatitis (A, B, C, E, Chronic Active, Delta), meningitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS), pneumonia, Burkitt's Lymphoma, chickenpox, hemorrhagic fever, Measles, Mumps,
Parainfluenza, Rabies, the common cold, Polio, leukemia, Rubella, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., Kaposi's, warts), and viremia. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these

Similarly, bacterial or fungal agents that can cause disease or symptoms and that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention 15 include, but not limited to, the following Gram-Negative and Gram-positive bacterial families and fungi: Actinomycetales (e.g., Corynebacterium, Mycobacterium, Norcardia), Aspergillosis, Bacillaceae (e.g., Anthrax, Clostridium), Bacteroidaceae, Blastomycosis, Bordetella, Borrelia, Brucellosis, Candidiasis, Campylobacter, Coccidioidomycosis, Cryptococcosis, Dermatocycoses, Enterobacteriaceae (Klebsiella, 20 Salmonella, Serratia, Yersinia), Erysipelothrix, Helicobacter, Legionellosis, Leptospirosis, Listeria, Mycoplasmatales, Neisseriaceae (e.g., Acinetobacter, Gonorrhea, Menigococcal), Pasteurellacea Infections (e.g., Actinobacillus, Heamophilus, Pasteurella), Pseudomonas, Rickettsiaceae, Chlamydiaceae, Syphilis, and Staphylococcal. These bacterial or fungal families can cause the following diseases 25 or symptoms, including, but not limited to: bacteremia, endocarditis, eye infections (conjunctivitis, tuberculosis, uveitis), gingivitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related infections), paronychia, prosthesis-related infections, Reiter's Disease, respiratory tract infections, such as Whooping Cough or Empyema, sepsis, Lyme 30 Disease, Cat-Scratch Disease, Dysentery, Paratyphoid Fever, food poisoning, Typhoid, pneumonia, Gonorrhea, meningitis, Chlamydia, Syphilis, Diphtheria, Leprosy, Paratuberculosis, Tuberculosis, Lupus, Botulism, gangrene, tetanus, impetigo, Rheumatic Fever, Scarlet Fever, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., cellulitis, dermatocycoses), toxemia, urinary tract infections, wound infections. 35 A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect

Moreover, parasitic agents causing disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following families: Amebiasis, Babesiosis, Coccidiosis, Cryptosporidiosis, Dientamoebiasis, Dourine, Ectoparasitic, Giardiasis, Helminthiasis, Leishmaniasis, Theileriasis, Toxoplasmosis, Trypanosomiasis, and Trichomonas. These parasites can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: Scabies, Trombiculiasis, eye infections, intestinal disease (e.g., dysentery, giardiasis), liver disease, lung disease, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related), Malaria, pregnancy complications, and toxoplasmosis. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Preferably, treatment using a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could either be by administering an effective amount of a polypeptide to the patient, or by removing cells from the patient, supplying the cells with a polynucleotide of the present invention, and returning the engineered cells to the patient (ex vivo therapy). Moreover, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as an antigen in a vaccine to raise an immune response against infectious disease.

Regeneration

15

20

25

30

35

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used to differentiate, proliferate, and attract cells, leading to the regeneration of tissues. (See, Science 276:59-87 (1997).) The regeneration of tissues could be used to repair, replace, or protect tissue damaged by congenital defects, trauma (wounds, burns, incisions, or ulcers), age, disease (e.g. osteoporosis, osteocarthritis, periodontal disease, liver failure), surgery, including cosmetic plastic surgery, fibrosis, reperfusion injury, or systemic cytokine damage.

Tissues that could be regenerated using the present invention include organs (e.g., pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal or cardiac), vascular (including vascular endothelium), nervous, hematopoietic, and skeletal (bone, cartilage, tendon, and ligament) tissue. Preferably, regeneration occurs without or decreased scarring. Regeneration also may include angiogenesis.

Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase regeneration of tissues difficult to heal. For example, increased tendon/ligament regeneration would quicken recovery time after damage. A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could also be used prophylactically in an effort to avoid damage. Specific diseases that could be treated include of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome, and other tendon or ligament defects. A further example of tissue

10

20

25

30

35

regeneration of non-healing wounds includes pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical, and traumatic wounds.

Similarly, nerve and brain tissue could also be regenerated by using a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention to proliferate and differentiate nerve cells. Diseases that could be treated using this method include central and peripheral nervous system diseases, neuropathies, or mechanical and traumatic disorders (e.g., spinal cord disorders, head trauma, cerebrovascular disease, and stoke). Specifically, diseases associated with peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy (e.g., resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies), localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases (e.g., Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome), could all be treated using the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

15 Chemotaxis

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may have chemotaxis activity. A chemotaxic molecule attracts or mobilizes cells (e.g., monocytes, fibroblasts, neutrophils, T-cells, mast cells, eosinophils, epithelial and/or endothelial cells) to a particular site in the body, such as inflammation, infection, or site of hyperproliferation. The mobilized cells can then fight off and/or heal the particular trauma or abnormality.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase chemotaxic activity of particular cells. These chemotactic molecules can then be used to treat inflammation, infection, hyperproliferative disorders, or any immune system disorder by increasing the number of cells targeted to a particular location in the body. For example, chemotaxic molecules can be used to treat wounds and other trauma to tissues by attracting immune cells to the injured location. Chemotactic molecules of the present invention can also attract fibroblasts, which can be used to treat wounds.

It is also contemplated that a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may inhibit chemotactic activity. These molecules could also be used to treat disorders. Thus, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used as an inhibitor of chemotaxis.

Binding Activity

A polypeptide of the present invention may be used to screen for molecules that bind to the polypeptide or for molecules to which the polypeptide binds. The binding of the polypeptide and the molecule may activate (agonist), increase, inhibit

10

15

20

25

30

35

(antagonist), or decrease activity of the polypeptide or the molecule bound. Examples of such molecules include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

Preferably, the molecule is closely related to the natural ligand of the polypeptide, e.g., a fragment of the ligand, or a natural substrate, a ligand, a structural or functional mimetic. (See, Coligan et al., Current Protocols in Immunology 1(2):Chapter 5 (1991).) Similarly, the molecule can be closely related to the natural receptor to which the polypeptide binds, or at least, a fragment of the receptor capable of being bound by the polypeptide (e.g., active site). In either case, the molecule can be rationally designed using known techniques.

Preferably, the screening for these molecules involves producing appropriate cells which express the polypeptide, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, Drosophila, or *E. coli*. Cells expressing the polypeptide (or cell membrane containing the expressed polypeptide) are then preferably contacted with a test compound potentially containing the molecule to observe binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either the polypeptide or the molecule.

The assay may simply test binding of a candidate compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a label, or in an assay involving competition with a labeled competitor. Further, the assay may test whether the candidate compound results in a signal generated by binding to the polypeptide.

Alternatively, the assay can be carried out using cell-free preparations, polypeptide/molecule affixed to a solid support, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures. The assay may also simply comprise the steps of mixing a candidate compound with a solution containing a polypeptide, measuring polypeptide/molecule activity or binding, and comparing the polypeptide/molecule activity or binding to a standard.

Preferably, an ELISA assay can measure polypeptide level or activity in a sample (e.g., biological sample) using a monoclonal or polyclonal antibody. The antibody can measure polypeptide level or activity by either binding, directly or indirectly, to the polypeptide or by competing with the polypeptide for a substrate.

All of these above assays can be used as diagnostic or prognostic markers. The molecules discovered using these assays can be used to treat disease or to bring about a particular result in a patient (e.g., blood vessel growth) by activating or inhibiting the polypeptide/molecule. Moreover, the assays can discover agents which may inhibit or enhance the production of the polypeptide from suitably manipulated cells or tissues.

Therefore, the invention includes a method of identifying compounds which bind to a polypeptide of the invention comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate binding compound with a polypeptide of the invention; and (b) determining if binding has occurred. Moreover, the invention includes a method of identifying agonists/antagonists comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate compound with a polypeptide of the invention, (b) assaying a biological activity, and (b) determining if a biological activity of the polypeptide has been altered.

Other Activities

10

15

20

25

30

35

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also increase or decrease the differentiation or proliferation of embryonic stem cells, besides, as discussed above, hematopoietic lineage.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate mammalian characteristics, such as body height, weight, hair color, eye color, skin, percentage of adipose tissue, pigmentation, size, and shape (e.g., cosmetic surgery). Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to modulate mammalian metabolism affecting catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, and storage of energy.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to change a mammal's mental state or physical state by influencing biorhythms, caricadic rhythms, depression (including depressive disorders), tendency for violence, tolerance for pain, reproductive capabilities (preferably by Activin or Inhibin-like activity), hormonal or endocrine levels, appetite, libido, memory, stress, or other cognitive qualities.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used as a food additive or preservative, such as to increase or decrease storage capabilities, fat content, lipid, protein, carbohydrate, vitamins, minerals, cofactors or other nutritional components.

Other Preferred Embodiments

Other preferred embodiments of the claimed invention include an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of

10

15

20

25

30

35

positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Start Codon and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Similarly preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Further preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

A further preferred embodiment is a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the. First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes does not hybridize under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence consisting of only A residues or of only T residues.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising a DNA molecule which comprises a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the material deposited with the American Type

10

15

20

25

30

35

Culture Collection and given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1 for said cDNA Clone Identifier.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the deposit given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of the complete open reading frame sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is a method for detecting in a biological sample a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing a nucleotide sequence of at least one nucleic acid molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said nucleic acid molecule in said sample is at least 95% identical to said selected sequence.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences comprises determining the extent of nucleic acid hybridization between nucleic acid molecules in said sample and a nucleic acid molecule comprising said sequence selected from said group. Similarly, also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the nucleotide sequence determined from a nucleic acid molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

15

20

25

30

35

A further preferred embodiment is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules in said sample, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject nucleic acid molecules, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for diagnosing a pathological condition can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising isolated nucleic acid molecules wherein the nucleotide sequences of said nucleic acid molecules comprise a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide, wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y in the range of positions beginning with the residue at about the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion and ending with the residue at about the Last Amino Acid of the Open Reading Frame as set forth for SEQ ID NO:Y in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the complete amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of the secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is an isolated antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method for detecting in a biological sample a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said polypeptide molecule in said sample is at least 90% identical to said sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group comprises determining the extent of specific binding of polypeptides in said sample to an antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the amino acid sequence determined from a polypeptide molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules in said sample, if any, comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample, which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the above group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

In any of these methods, the step of detecting said polypeptide molecules includes using an antibody.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide has been optimized for expression of said polypeptide in a prokaryotic host.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method of making a recombinant vector comprising inserting any of the above isolated nucleic acid molecule into a vector. Also preferred is the recombinant vector produced by this method. Also preferred is a method of making a recombinant host cell comprising introducing the vector into a host cell, as well as the recombinant host cell produced by this method.

Also preferred is a method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising culturing this recombinant host cell under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed and recovering said polypeptide. Also preferred is this method of making an isolated polypeptide, wherein said recombinant host cell is a eukaryotic cell and said polypeptide is a secreted portion of a human secreted protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y beginning with the residue at the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is an integer set forth in Table 1 and said position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y is defined in Table 1; and an amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The isolated polypeptide produced by this method is also preferred.

Also preferred is a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of a secreted protein activity, which method comprises administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of an isolated polypeptide, polynucleotide, or antibody of the claimed invention effective to increase the level of said protein activity in said individual.

Having generally described the invention, the same will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples, which are provided by way of illustration and are not intended as limiting.

10

25

35

Examples

Example 1: Isolation of a Selected cDNA Clone From the Deposited Sample

Each cDNA clone in a cited ATCC deposit is contained in a plasmid vector. Table 1 identifies the vectors used to construct the cDNA library from which each clone was isolated. In many cases, the vector used to construct the library is a phage vector from which a plasmid has been excised. The table immediately below correlates the related plasmid for each phage vector used in constructing the cDNA library. For example, where a particular clone is identified in Table 1 as being isolated in the vector "Lambda Zap," the corresponding deposited clone is in "pBluescript."

	Vector Used to Construct Library	Corresponding Deposited Plasmid
	Lambda Zap	pBluescript (pBS)
	Uni-Zap XR	pBluescript (pBS)
15	Zap Express	pBK
	lafmid BA	plafmid BA
	pSport1	pSport1
	pCMVSport 2.0	pCMVSport 2.0
	pCMVSport 3.0	pCMVSport 3.0
20	pCR [®] 2.1	pCR [®] 2.1

Vectors Lambda Zap (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), Uni-Zap XR (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128, 256 and 5,286,636), Zap Express (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), pBluescript (pBS) (Short, J. M. et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 16:7583-7600 (1988); Alting-Mees, M. A. and Short, J. M., Nucleic Acids Res.

- 17:9494 (1989)) and pBK (Alting-Mees, M. A. et al., Strategies 5:58-61 (1992)) are commercially available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc., 11011 N. Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA, 92037. pBS contains an ampicillin resistance gene and pBK contains a neomycin resistance gene. Both can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue, also available from Stratagene. pBS comes in 4 forms SK+, SK-, KS+ and KS.
- The S and K refers to the orientation of the polylinker to the T7 and T3 primer sequences which flank the polylinker region ("S" is for SacI and "K" is for KpnI which are the first sites on each respective end of the linker). "+" or "-" refer to the orientation of the f1 origin of replication ("ori"), such that in one orientation, single stranded rescue initiated from the f1 ori generates sense strand DNA and in the other, antisense.

Vectors pSport1, pCMVSport 2.0 and pCMVSport 3.0, were obtained from Life Technologies, Inc., P. O. Box 6009, Gaithersburg, MD 20897. All Sport vectors contain an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain

20

25

30

35

DH10B, also available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Gruber, C. E., et al., Focus 15:59 (1993).) Vector lafmid BA (Bento Soares, Columbia University, NY) contains an ampicillin resistance gene and can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue. Vector pCR[®]2.1, which is available from Invitrogen, 1600 Faraday Avenue,
Carlsbad, CA 92008, contains an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Clark, J. M., Nuc. Acids Res. 16:9677-9686 (1988) and Mead, D. et al., Bio/Technology 9: (1991).) Preferably, a polynucleotide of the present invention does not comprise the phage vector sequences identified for the particular clone in Table 1, as well as the corresponding plasmid vector sequences designated above.

The deposited material in the sample assigned the ATCC Deposit Number cited in Table 1 for any given cDNA clone also may contain one or more additional plasmids, each comprising a cDNA clone different from that given clone. Thus, deposits sharing the same ATCC Deposit Number contain at least a plasmid for each cDNA clone identified in Table 1. Typically, each ATCC deposit sample cited in Table 1 comprises a mixture of approximately equal amounts (by weight) of about 50 plasmid DNAs, each containing a different cDNA clone; but such a deposit sample may include plasmids for more or less than 50 cDNA clones, up to about 500 cDNA clones.

Two approaches can be used to isolate a particular clone from the deposited sample of plasmid DNAs cited for that clone in Table 1. First, a plasmid is directly isolated by screening the clones using a polynucleotide probe corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X.

Particularly, a specific polynucleotide with 30-40 nucleotides is synthesized using an Applied Biosystems DNA synthesizer according to the sequence reported. The oligonucleotide is labeled, for instance, with ³²P-γ-ATP using T4 polynucleotide kinase and purified according to routine methods. (E.g., Maniatis et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring, NY (1982).) The plasmid mixture is transformed into a suitable host, as indicated above (such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene)) using techniques known to those of skill in the art, such as those provided by the vector supplier or in related publications or patents cited above. The transformants are plated on 1.5% agar plates (containing the appropriate selection agent, e.g., ampicillin) to a density of about 150 transformants (colonies) per plate. These plates are screened using Nylon membranes according to routine methods for bacterial colony screening (e.g., Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edit., (1989), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, pages 1.93 to 1.104), or other techniques known to those of skill in the art.

15

20

25

30

35

Alternatively, two primers of 17-20 nucleotides derived from both ends of the SEQ ID NO:X (i.e., within the region of SEQ ID NO:X bounded by the 5' NT and the 3' NT of the clone defined in Table 1) are synthesized and used to amplify the desired cDNA using the deposited cDNA plasmid as a template. The polymerase chain reaction is carried out under routine conditions, for instance, in 25 µl of reaction mixture with 0.5 ug of the above cDNA template. A convenient reaction mixture is 1.5-5 mM MgCl₂, 0.01% (w/v) gelatin, 20 µM each of dATP, dCTP, dGTP, dTTP, 25 pmol of each primer and 0.25 Unit of Taq polymerase. Thirty five cycles of PCR (denaturation at 94°C for 1 min; annealing at 55°C for 1 min; elongation at 72°C for 1 min) are performed with a Perkin-Elmer Cetus automated thermal cycler. The amplified product is analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis and the DNA band with expected molecular weight is excised and purified. The PCR product is verified to be the selected sequence by subcloning and sequencing the DNA product.

Several methods are available for the identification of the 5' or 3' non-coding portions of a gene which may not be present in the deposited clone. These methods include but are not limited to, filter probing, clone enrichment using specific probes, and protocols similar or identical to 5' and 3' "RACE" protocols which are well known in the art. For instance, a method similar to 5' RACE is available for generating the missing 5' end of a desired full-length transcript. (Fromont-Racine et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 21(7):1683-1684 (1993).)

Briefly, a specific RNA oligonucleotide is ligated to the 5' ends of a population of RNA presumably containing full-length gene RNA transcripts. A primer set containing a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to a known sequence of the gene of interest is used to PCR amplify the 5' portion of the desired full-length gene. This amplified product may then be sequenced and used to generate the full length gene.

This above method starts with total RNA isolated from the desired source, although poly-A+ RNA can be used. The RNA preparation can then be treated with phosphatase if necessary to eliminate 5' phosphate groups on degraded or damaged RNA which may interfere with the later RNA ligase step. The phosphatase should then be inactivated and the RNA treated with tobacco acid pyrophosphatase in order to remove the cap structure present at the 5' ends of messenger RNAs. This reaction leaves a 5' phosphate group at the 5' end of the cap cleaved RNA which can then be ligated to an RNA oligonucleotide using T4 RNA ligase.

This modified RNA preparation is used as a template for first strand cDNA synthesis using a gene specific oligonucleotide. The first strand synthesis reaction is

used as a template for PCR amplification of the desired 5' end using a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to the known sequence of the gene of interest. The resultant product is then sequenced and analyzed to confirm that the 5' end sequence belongs to the desired gene.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Example 2: Isolation of Genomic Clones Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

A human genomic P1 library (Genomic Systems, Inc.) is screened by PCR using primers selected for the cDNA sequence corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X., according to the method described in Example 1. (See also, Sambrook.)

Example 3: Tissue Distribution of Polypeptide

Tissue distribution of mRNA expression of polynucleotides of the present invention is determined using protocols for Northern blot analysis, described by, among others, Sambrook et al. For example, a cDNA probe produced by the method described in Example 1 is labeled with P³² using the rediprimeTM DNA labeling system (Amersham Life Science), according to manufacturer's instructions. After labeling, the probe is purified using CHROMA SPIN-100TM column (Clontech Laboratories, Inc.), according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1200-1. The purified labeled probe is then used to examine various human tissues for mRNA expression.

Multiple Tissue Northern (MTN) blots containing various human tissues (H) or human immune system tissues (IM) (Clontech) are examined with the labeled probe using ExpressHybTM hybridization solution (Clontech) according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1190-1. Following hybridization and washing, the blots are mounted and exposed to film at -70°C overnight, and the films developed according to standard procedures.

Example 4: Chromosomal Mapping of the Polynucleotides

An oligonucleotide primer set is designed according to the sequence at the 5' end of SEQ ID NO:X. This primer preferably spans about 100 nucleotides. This primer set is then used in a polymerase chain reaction under the following set of conditions: 30 seconds, 95°C; 1 minute, 56°C; 1 minute, 70°C. This cycle is repeated 32 times followed by one 5 minute cycle at 70°C. Human, mouse, and hamster DNA is used as template in addition to a somatic cell hybrid panel containing individual chromosomes or chromosome fragments (Bios, Inc). The reactions is analyzed on

15

20

25

30

35

either 8% polyacrylamide gels or 3.5 % agarose gels. Chromosome mapping is determined by the presence of an approximately 100 bp PCR fragment in the particular somatic cell hybrid.

5 Example 5: Bacterial Expression of a Polypeptide

A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the present invention is amplified using PCR oligonucleotide primers corresponding to the 5' and 3' ends of the DNA sequence, as outlined in Example 1, to synthesize insertion fragments. The primers used to amplify the cDNA insert should preferably contain restriction sites, such as BamHI and XbaI, at the 5' end of the primers in order to clone the amplified product into the expression vector. For example, BamHI and XbaI correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the bacterial expression vector pQE-9. (Qiagen, Inc., Chatsworth, CA). This plasmid vector encodes antibiotic resistance (Amp^I), a bacterial origin of replication (ori), an IPTG-regulatable promoter/operator (P/O), a ribosome binding site (RBS), a 6-histidine tag (6-His), and restriction enzyme cloning sites.

The pQE-9 vector is digested with BamHI and XbaI and the amplified fragment is ligated into the pQE-9 vector maintaining the reading frame initiated at the bacterial RBS. The ligation mixture is then used to transform the E. coli strain M15/rep4 (Qiagen, Inc.) which contains multiple copies of the plasmid pREP4, which expresses the lacI repressor and also confers kanamycin resistance (Kan^r). Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and ampicillin/kanamycin resistant colonies are selected. Plasmid DNA is isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis.

Clones containing the desired constructs are grown overnight (O/N) in liquid culture in LB media supplemented with both Amp (100 ug/ml) and Kan (25 ug/ml). The O/N culture is used to inoculate a large culture at a ratio of 1:100 to 1:250. The cells are grown to an optical density 600 (O.D.⁶⁰⁰) of between 0.4 and 0.6. IPTG (Isopropyl-B-D-thiogalacto pyranoside) is then added to a final concentration of 1 mM. IPTG induces by inactivating the lacI repressor, clearing the P/O leading to increased gene expression.

Cells are grown for an extra 3 to 4 hours. Cells are then harvested by centrifugation (20 mins at 6000Xg). The cell pellet is solubilized in the chaotropic agent 6 Molar Guanidine HCl by stirring for 3-4 hours at 4°C. The cell debris is removed by centrifugation, and the supernatant containing the polypeptide is loaded onto a nickel-nitrilo-tri-acetic acid ("Ni-NTA") affinity resin column (available from QIAGEN, Inc., supra). Proteins with a 6 x His tag bind to the Ni-NTA resin with high

10

15

20

25

30

35

Ų,

affinity and can be purified in a simple one-step procedure (for details see: The QIAexpressionist (1995) QIAGEN, Inc., supra).

Briefly, the supernatant is loaded onto the column in 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, the column is first washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, then washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl pH 6, and finally the polypeptide is eluted with 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 5.

The purified protein is then renatured by dialyzing it against phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) or 50 mM Na-acetate, pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. Alternatively, the protein can be successfully refolded while immobilized on the Ni-NTA column. The recommended conditions are as follows: renature using a linear 6M-1M urea gradient in 500 mM NaCl, 20% glycerol, 20 mM Tris/HCl pH 7.4, containing protease inhibitors. The renaturation should be performed over a period of 1.5 hours or more. After renaturation the proteins are eluted by the addition of 250 mM immidazole. Immidazole is removed by a final dialyzing step against PBS or 50 mM sodium acetate pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. The purified protein is stored at 4°C or frozen at -80°C.

In addition to the above expression vector, the present invention further includes an expression vector comprising phage operator and promoter elements operatively linked to a polynucleotide of the present invention, called pHE4a. (ATCC Accession Number 209645, deposited on February 25, 1998.) This vector contains: 1) a neomycinphosphotransferase gene as a selection marker, 2) an E. coli origin of replication, 3) a T5 phage promoter sequence, 4) two lac operator sequences, 5) a Shine-Delgamo sequence, and 6) the lactose operon repressor gene (laclq). The origin of replication (oriC) is derived from pUC19 (LTI, Gaithersburg, MD). The promoter sequence and operator sequences are made synthetically.

DNA can be inserted into the pHEa by restricting the vector with NdeI and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718, running the restricted product on a gel, and isolating the larger fragment (the stuffer fragment should be about 310 base pairs). The DNA insert is generated according to the PCR protocol described in Example 1, using PCR primers having restriction sites for NdeI (5' primer) and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718 (3' primer). The PCR insert is gel purified and restricted with compatible enzymes. The insert and vector are ligated according to standard protocols.

The engineered vector could easily be substituted in the above protocol to express protein in a bacterial system.

Example 6: Purification of a Polypeptide from an Inclusion Body

10

15

20

25

30

The following alternative method can be used to purify a polypeptide expressed in E coli when it is present in the form of inclusion bodies. Unless otherwise specified, all of the following steps are conducted at 4-10°C.

Upon completion of the production phase of the E. coli fermentation, the cell culture is cooled to 4-10°C and the cells harvested by continuous centrifugation at 15,000 rpm (Heraeus Sepatech). On the basis of the expected yield of protein per unit weight of cell paste and the amount of purified protein required, an appropriate amount of cell paste, by weight, is suspended in a buffer solution containing 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4. The cells are dispersed to a homogeneous suspension using a high shear mixer.

The cells are then lysed by passing the solution through a microfluidizer (Microfuidics, Corp. or APV Gaulin, Inc.) twice at 4000-6000 psi. The homogenate is then mixed with NaCl solution to a final concentration of 0.5 M NaCl, followed by centrifugation at 7000 xg for 15 min. The resultant pellet is washed again using 0.5M NaCl, 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4.

The resulting washed inclusion bodies are solubilized with 1.5 M guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl) for 2-4 hours. After 7000 xg centrifugation for 15 min., the pellet is discarded and the polypeptide containing supernatant is incubated at 4°C overnight to allow further GuHCl extraction.

Following high speed centrifugation (30.000 xg) to remove insoluble particles, the GuHCl solubilized protein is refolded by quickly mixing the GuHCl extract with 20 volumes of buffer containing 50 mM sodium, pH 4.5, 150 mM NaCl, 2 mM EDTA by. vigorous stirring. The refolded diluted protein solution is kept at 4°C without mixing for 12 hours prior to further purification steps.

To clarify the refolded polypeptide solution, a previously prepared tangential filtration unit equipped with $0.16\,\mu m$ membrane filter with appropriate surface area (e.g., Filtron), equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 is employed. The filtered sample is loaded onto a cation exchange resin (e.g., Poros HS-50, Perseptive Biosystems). The column is washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 and eluted with 250 mM, 500 mM, 1000 mM, and 1500 mM NaCl in the same buffer, in a stepwise manner. The absorbance at 280 nm of the effluent is continuously monitored. Fractions are collected and further analyzed by SDS-PAGE.

Fractions containing the polypeptide are then pooled and mixed with 4 volumes of water. The diluted sample is then loaded onto a previously prepared set of tandem

10

20

25

30

35

columns of strong anion (Poros HQ-50, Perseptive Biosystems) and weak anion (Poros CM-20, Perseptive Biosystems) exchange resins. The columns are equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0. Both columns are washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0, 200 mM NaCl. The CM-20 column is then eluted using a 10 column volume linear gradient ranging from 0.2 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 to 1.0 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.5. Fractions are collected under constant A₂₈₀ monitoring of the effluent. Fractions containing the polypeptide (determined, for instance, by 16% SDS-PAGE) are then pooled.

The resultant polypeptide should exhibit greater than 95% purity after the above refolding and purification steps. No major contaminant bands should be observed from Commassie blue stained 16% SDS-PAGE gel when 5 µg of purified protein is loaded. The purified protein can also be tested for endotoxin/LPS contamination, and typically the LPS content is less than 0.1 ng/ml according to LAL assays.

Example 7: Cloning and Expression of a Polypeptide in a Baculovirus Expression System

In this example, the plasmid shuttle vector pA2 is used to insert a polynucleotide into a baculovirus to express a polypeptide. This expression vector contains the strong polyhedrin promoter of the *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV) followed by convenient restriction sites such as BamHI, Xba I and Asp718. The polyadenylation site of the simian virus 40 ("SV40") is used for efficient polyadenylation. For easy selection of recombinant virus, the plasmid contains the beta-galactosidase gene from *E. coli* under control of a weak Drosophila promoter in the same orientation, followed by the polyadenylation signal of the polyhedrin gene. The inserted genes are flanked on both sides by viral sequences for cell-mediated homologous recombination with wild-type viral DNA to generate a viable virus that express the cloned polynucleotide.

Many other baculovirus vectors can be used in place of the vector above, such as pAc373, pVL941, and pAcIM1, as one skilled in the art would readily appreciate, as long as the construct provides appropriately located signals for transcription, translation, secretion and the like, including a signal peptide and an in-frame AUG as required. Such vectors are described, for instance, in Luckow et al., Virology 170:31-39 (1989).

Specifically, the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone, including the AUG initiation codon and the naturally associated leader sequence identified in Table 1, is amplified using the PCR protocol described in Example 1. If the naturally occurring

10

15

20

25

30

35

signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the pA2 vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, the vector can be modified (pA2 GP) to include a baculovirus leader sequence, using the standard methods described in Summers et al., "A Manual of Methods for Baculovirus Vectors and Insect Cell Culture Procedures," Texas Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987).

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The plasmid is digested with the corresponding restriction enzymes and optionally, can be dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphatase, using routine procedures known in the art. The DNA is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean" BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.).

The fragment and the dephosphorylated plasmid are ligated together with T4 DNA ligase. E. coli HB101 or other suitable E. coli hosts such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA) cells are transformed with the ligation mixture and spread on culture plates. Bacteria containing the plasmid are identified by digesting DNA from individual colonies and analyzing the digestion product by gel electrophoresis. The sequence of the cloned fragment is confirmed by DNA sequencing.

Five μg of a plasmid containing the polynucleotide is co-transfected with 1.0 μg of a commercially available linearized baculovirus DNA ("BaculoGoldTM baculovirus DNA", Pharmingen, San Diego, CA), using the lipofection method described by Felgner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:7413-7417 (1987). One μg of BaculoGoldTM virus DNA and 5 μg of the plasmid are mixed in a sterile well of a microtiter plate containing 50 μl of serum-free Grace's medium (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, MD). Afterwards, 10 μl Lipofectin plus 90 μl Grace's medium are added, mixed and incubated for 15 minutes at room temperature. Then the transfection mixture is added drop-wise to Sf9 insect cells (ATCC CRL 1711) seeded in a 35 mm tissue culture plate with 1 ml Grace's medium without serum. The plate is then incubated for 5 hours at 27° C. The transfection solution is then removed from the plate and 1 ml of Grace's insect medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum is added. Cultivation is then continued at 27° C for four days.

After four days the supernatant is collected and a plaque assay is performed, as described by Summers and Smith, *supra*. An agarose gel with "Blue Gal" (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg) is used to allow easy identification and isolation of gal-expressing clones, which produce blue-stained plaques. (A detailed description of a "plaque assay" of this type can also be found in the user's guide for insect cell culture

10

15

25

30

35

and baculovirology distributed by Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, page 9-10.) After appropriate incubation, blue stained plaques are picked with the tip of a micropipettor (e.g., Eppendorf). The agar containing the recombinant viruses is then resuspended in a microcentrifuge tube containing 200 µl of Grace's medium and the suspension containing the recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Sf9 cells seeded in 35 mm dishes. Four days later the supernatants of these culture dishes are harvested and then they are stored at 4° C.

To verify the expression of the polypeptide, Sf9 cells are grown in Grace's medium supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated FBS. The cells are infected with the recombinant baculovirus containing the polynucleotide at a multiplicity of infection ("MOI") of about 2. If radiolabeled proteins are desired, 6 hours later the medium is removed and is replaced with SF900 II medium minus methionine and cysteine (available from Life Technologies Inc., Rockville, MD). After 42 hours, 5 μ Ci of ³⁵S-methionine and 5 μ Ci ³⁵S-cysteine (available from Amersham) are added. The cells are further incubated for 16 hours and then are harvested by centrifugation. The proteins in the supernatant as well as the intracellular proteins are analyzed by SDS-PAGE followed by autoradiography (if radiolabeled).

Microsequencing of the amino acid sequence of the amino terminus of purified protein may be used to determine the amino terminal sequence of the produced protein.

20 Example 8: Expression of a Polypeptide in Mammalian Cells

The polypeptide of the present invention can be expressed in a mammalian cell. A typical mammalian expression vector contains a promoter element, which mediates the initiation of transcription of mRNA, a protein coding sequence, and signals required for the termination of transcription and polyadenylation of the transcript. Additional elements include enhancers, Kozak sequences and intervening sequences flanked by donor and acceptor sites for RNA splicing. Highly efficient transcription is achieved with the early and late promoters from SV40, the long terminal repeats (LTRs) from Retroviruses, e.g., RSV, HTLVI, HIVI and the early promoter of the cytomegalovirus (CMV). However, cellular elements can also be used (e.g., the human actin promoter).

Suitable expression vectors for use in practicing the present invention include, for example, vectors such as pSVL and pMSG (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden), pRSVcat (ATCC 37152), pSV2dhfr (ATCC 37146), pBC12MI (ATCC 67109), pCMVSport 2.0, and pCMVSport 3.0. Mammalian host cells that could be used include, human Hela, 293, H9 and Jurkat cells, mouse NIH3T3 and C127 cells, Cos 1, Cos 7 and CV1, quail QC1-3 cells, mouse L cells and Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Alternatively, the polypeptide can be expressed in stable cell lines containing the polynucleotide integrated into a chromosome. The co-transfection with a selectable marker such as dhfr, gpt, neomycin, hygromycin allows the identification and isolation of the transfected cells.

The transfected gene can also be amplified to express large amounts of the encoded protein. The DHFR (dihydrofolate reductase) marker is useful in developing cell lines that carry several hundred or even several thousand copies of the gene of interest. (See, e.g., Alt, F. W., et al., J. Biol. Chem. 253:1357-1370 (1978); Hamlin, J. L. and Ma, C., Biochem. et Biophys. Acta, 1097:107-143 (1990); Page, M. J. and Sydenham, M. A., Biotechnology 9:64-68 (1991).) Another useful selection marker is the enzyme glutamine synthase (GS) (Murphy et al., Biochem J. 227:277-279 (1991); Bebbington et al., Bio/Technology 10:169-175 (1992). Using these markers, the mammalian cells are grown in selective medium and the cells with the highest resistance are selected. These cell lines contain the amplified gene(s) integrated into a chromosome. Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) and NSO cells are often used for the production of proteins.

Derivatives of the plasmid pSV2-dhfr (ATCC Accession No. 37146), the expression vectors pC4 (ATCC Accession No. 209646) and pC6 (ATCC Accession No.209647) contain the strong promoter (LTR) of the Rous Sarcoma Virus (Cullen et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology, 438-447 (March, 1985)) plus a fragment of the CMV-enhancer (Boshart et al., Cell 41:521-530 (1985).) Multiple cloning sites, e.g., with the restriction enzyme cleavage sites BamHI, XbaI and Asp718, facilitate the cloning of the gene of interest. The vectors also contain the 3' intron, the polyadenylation and termination signal of the rat preproinsulin gene, and the mouse DHFR gene under control of the SV40 early promoter.

Specifically, the plasmid pC6, for example, is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and then dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphates by procedures known in the art. The vector is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel.

A polynucleotide of the present invention is amplified according to the protocol outlined in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The amplified fragment is then digested with the same restriction enzyme and purified on a 1% agarose gel. The isolated fragment and the dephosphorylated vector are then ligated with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or XL-1 Blue cells are then transformed and bacteria are identified that contain the fragment inserted into plasmid pC6 using, for instance, restriction enzyme analysis.

Chinese hamster ovary cells lacking an active DHFR gene is used for transfection. Five μg of the expression plasmid pC6 is cotransfected with 0.5 μg of the plasmid pSVneo using lipofectin (Felgner et al., supra). The plasmid pSV2-neo contains a dominant selectable marker, the neo gene from Tn5 encoding an enzyme that confers resistance to a group of antibiotics including G418. The cells are seeded in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 1 mg/ml G418. After 2 days, the cells are trypsinized and seeded in hybridoma cloning plates (Greiner, Germany) in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 10, 25, or 50 ng/ml of metothrexate plus 1 mg/ml G418. After about 10-14 days single clones are trypsinized and then seeded in 6-well petri dishes or 10 ml flasks using different concentrations of methotrexate (50 nM, 100 nM, 200 nM, 400 nM, 800 nM). Clones growing at the highest concentrations of methotrexate are then transferred to new 6-well plates containing even higher concentrations of methotrexate (1 μM , 2 μM , 5 μM , 10 mM, 20 mM). The same procedure is repeated until clones are obtained which grow at a concentration of 100 - $200 \ \mu M$. Expression of the desired gene product is analyzed, for instance, by SDS-PAGE and Western blot or by reversed phase HPLC analysis.

Example 9: Protein Fusions

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably fused to other proteins. These fusion proteins can be used for a variety of applications. For example, fusion of the present polypeptides to His-tag, HA-tag, protein A, IgG domains, and maltose binding protein facilitates purification. (See Example 5; see also EP A 394,827; Traunecker, et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Similarly, fusion to IgG-1, IgG-3, and albumin increases the halflife time in vivo. Nuclear localization signals fused to the polypeptides of the present invention can target the protein to a specific subcellular localization, while covalent heterodimer or homodimers can increase or decrease the activity of a fusion protein. Fusion proteins can also create chimeric molecules having more than one function. Finally, fusion proteins can increase solubility and/or stability of the fused protein compared to the non-fused protein. All of the types of fusion proteins described above can be made by modifying the following protocol, which outlines the fusion of a polypeptide to an IgG molecule, or the protocol described in Example 5.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Briefly, the human Fc portion of the IgG molecule can be PCR amplified, using primers that span the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence described below. These primers also should have convenient restriction enzyme sites that will facilitate cloning into an expression vector, preferably a mammalian expression vector.

For example, if pC4 (Accession No. 209646) is used, the human Fc portion can be ligated into the BamHI cloning site. Note that the 3' BamHI site should be destroyed. Next, the vector containing the human Fc portion is re-restricted with BamHI, linearizing the vector, and a polynucleotide of the present invention, isolated by the PCR protocol described in Example 1, is ligated into this BamHI site. Note that the polynucleotide is cloned without a stop codon, otherwise a fusion protein will not be produced.

If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, pC4 does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

Human IgG Fc region:

Example 10: Production of an Antibody from a Polypeptide

The antibodies of the present invention can be prepared by a variety of methods. (See, Current Protocols, Chapter 2.) For example, cells expressing a polypeptide of the present invention is administered to an animal to induce the production of sera

10

15

20

25

30

35

containing polyclonal antibodies. In a preferred method, a preparation of the secreted protein is prepared and purified to render it substantially free of natural contaminants. Such a preparation is then introduced into an animal in order to produce polyclonal antisera of greater specific activity.

In the most preferred method, the antibodies of the present invention are monoclonal antibodies (or protein binding fragments thereof). Such monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using hybridoma technology. (Köhler et al., Nature 256:495 (1975); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:511 (1976); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:292 (1976); Hammerling et al., in: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas, Elsevier, N.Y., pp. 563-681 (1981).) In general, such procedures involve immunizing an animal (preferably a mouse) with polypeptide or, more preferably, with a secreted polypeptide-expressing cell. Such cells may be cultured in any suitable tissue culture medium; however, it is preferable to culture cells in Earle's modified Eagle's medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (inactivated at about 56°C), and supplemented with about 10 g/l of nonessential amino acids, about 1,000 U/ml of penicillin, and about 100 μg/ml of streptomycin.

The splenocytes of such mice are extracted and fused with a suitable myeloma cell line. Any suitable myeloma cell line may be employed in accordance with the present invention; however, it is preferable to employ the parent myeloma cell line (SP2O), available from the ATCC. After fusion, the resulting hybridoma cells are selectively maintained in HAT medium, and then cloned by limiting dilution as described by Wands et al. (Gastroenterology 80:225-232 (1981).) The hybridoma cells obtained through such a selection are then assayed to identify clones which secrete antibodies capable of binding the polypeptide.

Alternatively, additional antibodies capable of binding to the polypeptide can be produced in a two-step procedure using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Such a method makes use of the fact that antibodies are themselves antigens, and therefore, it is possible to obtain an antibody which binds to a second antibody. In accordance with this method, protein specific antibodies are used to immunize an animal, preferably a mouse. The splenocytes of such an animal are then used to produce hybridoma cells, and the hybridoma cells are screened to identify clones which produce an antibody whose ability to bind to the protein-specific antibody can be blocked by the polypeptide. Such antibodies comprise anti-idiotypic antibodies to the protein-specific antibody and can be used to immunize an animal to induce formation of further protein-specific antibodies.

10

15

20

25

30

35

It will be appreciated that Fab and F(ab')2 and other fragments of the antibodies of the present invention may be used according to the methods disclosed herein. Such fragments are typically produced by proteolytic cleavage, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')2 fragments). Alternatively, secreted protein-binding fragments can be produced through the application of recombinant DNA technology or through synthetic chemistry.

For in vivo use of antibodies in humans, it may be preferable to use "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies can be produced using genetic constructs derived from hybridoma cells producing the monoclonal antibodies described above. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. (See, for review, Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Cabilly et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Taniguchi et al., EP 171496; Morrison et al., EP 173494; Neuberger et al., WO 8601533; Robinson et al., WO 8702671; Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643 (1984); Neuberger et al., Nature 314:268 (1985).)

Example 11: Production Of Secreted Protein For High-Throughput Screening Assays

The following protocol produces a supernatant containing a polypeptide to be tested. This supernatant can then be used in the Screening Assays described in Examples 13-20.

First, dilute Poly-D-Lysine (644 587 Boehringer-Mannheim) stock solution (1mg/ml in PBS) 1:20 in PBS (w/o calcium or magnesium 17-516F Biowhittaker) for a working solution of 50ug/ml. Add 200 ul of this solution to each well (24 well plates) and incubate at RT for 20 minutes. Be sure to distribute the solution over each well (note: a 12-channel pipetter may be used with tips on every other channel). Aspirate off the Poly-D-Lysine solution and rinse with 1ml PBS (Phosphate Buffered Saline). The PBS should remain in the well until just prior to plating the cells and plates may be poly-lysine coated in advance for up to two weeks.

Plate 293T cells (do not carry cells past P+20) at 2 x 10⁵ cells/well in .5ml DMEM(Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium)(with 4.5 G/L glucose and L-glutamine (12-604F Biowhittaker))/10% heat inactivated FBS(14-503F Biowhittaker)/1x Penstrep(17-602E Biowhittaker). Let the cells grow overnight.

The next day, mix together in a sterile solution basin: 300 ul Lipofectamine (18324-012 Gibco/BRL) and 5ml Optimem I (31985070 Gibco/BRL)/96-well plate. With a small volume multi-channel pipetter, aliquot approximately 2ug of an expression vector containing a polynucleotide insert, produced by the methods described in

10

١,

Examples 8 or 9, into an appropriately labeled 96-well round bottom plate. With a multi-channel pipetter, add 50ul of the Lipofectamine/Optimem I mixture to each well. Pipette up and down gently to mix. Incubate at RT 15-45 minutes. After about 20 minutes, use a multi-channel pipetter to add 150ul Optimem I to each well. As a control, one plate of vector DNA lacking an insert should be transfected with each set of transfections.

Preferably, the transfection should be performed by tag-teaming the following tasks. By tag-teaming, hands on time is cut in half, and the cells do not spend too much time on PBS. First, person A aspirates off the media from four 24-well plates of cells, and then person B rinses each well with .5-1ml PBS. Person A then aspirates off PBS rinse, and person B, using a12-channel pipetter with tips on every other channel, adds the 200ul of DNA/Lipofectamine/Optimem I complex to the odd wells first, then to the even wells, to each row on the 24-well plates. Incubate at 37°C for 6 hours.

While cells are incubating, prepare appropriate media, either 1%BSA in DMEM with 1x penstrep, or CHO-5 media (116.6 mg/L of CaCl2 (anhyd); 0.00130 mg/L 15 $CuSO_4-5H_2O$; 0.050 mg/L of $Fe(NO_3)_3-9H_2O$; 0.417 mg/L of $FeSO_4-7H_2O$; 311.80 mg/L of Kcl; 28.64 mg/L of MgCl₂; 48.84 mg/L of MgSO₄; 6995.50 mg/L of NaCl: 2400.0 mg/L of NaHCO₃; 62.50 mg/L of NaH₂PO₄-H₂O; 71.02 mg/L of Na₂HPO₄; .4320 mg/L of ZnSO₄-7H₂O; .002 mg/L of Arachidonic Acid; 1.022 mg/L of 20 Cholesterol; .070 mg/L of DL-alpha-Tocopherol-Acetate; 0.0520 mg/L of Linoleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Linolenic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Myristic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Oleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitric Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitic Acid; 100 mg/L of Pluronic F-68; 0.010 mg/L of Stearic Acid; 2.20 mg/L of Tween 80; 4551 mg/L of D-Glucose; 130.85 mg/ml of L- Alanine; 147.50 mg/ml of L-Arginine-HCL; 7.50 mg/ml 25 of L-Asparagine-H₂0; 6.65 mg/ml of L-Aspartic Acid; 29.56 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL-H₂0; 31.29 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL; 7.35 mg/ml of L-Glutamic Acid; 365.0 mg/ml of L-Glutamine; 18.75 mg/ml of Glycine; 52.48 mg/ml of L-Histidine-HCL-H₂0; 106.97 mg/ml of L-Isoleucine; 111.45 mg/ml of L-Leucine; 163.75 mg/ml of L-Lysine HCL; 32.34 mg/ml of L-Methionine; 68.48 mg/ml of L-Phenylalainine; 40.0 30 mg/ml of L-Proline; 26.25 mg/ml of L-Serine; 101.05 mg/ml of L-Threonine; 19.22 mg/ml of L-Tryptophan; 91.79 mg/ml of L-Tryrosine-2Na-2H₂0; 99.65 mg/ml of L-Valine; 0.0035 mg/L of Biotin; 3.24 mg/L of D-Ca Pantothenate; 11.78 mg/L of Choline Chloride; 4.65 mg/L of Folic Acid; 15.60 mg/L of i-Inositol; 3.02 mg/L of Niacinamide; 3.00 mg/L of Pyridoxal HCL; 0.031 mg/L of Pyridoxine HCL; 0.319 35 mg/L of Riboflavin; 3.17 mg/L of Thiamine HCL; 0.365 mg/L of Thymidine; and 0.680 mg/L of Vitamin B₁₂; 25 mM of HEPES Buffer; 2.39 mg/L of Na Hypoxanthine;

10

15

20

25

30

35

0.105 mg/L of Lipoic Acid; 0.081 mg/L of Sodium Putrescine-2HCL; 55.0 mg/L of Sodium Pyruvate; 0.0067 mg/L of Sodium Selenite; 20uM of Ethanolamine; 0.122 mg/L of Ferric Citrate; 41.70 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Linoleic Acid; 33.33 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Oleic Acid; and 10 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Retinal) with 2mm glutamine and 1x penstrep. (BSA (81-068-3 Bayer) 100gm dissolved in 1L DMEM for a 10% BSA stock solution). Filter the media and collect 50 ul for endotoxin assay in 15ml polystyrene conical.

The transfection reaction is terminated, preferably by tag-teaming, at the end of the incubation period. Person A aspirates off the transfection media, while person B adds 1.5ml appropriate media to each well. Incubate at 37°C for 45 or 72 hours depending on the media used: 1%BSA for 45 hours or CHO-5 for 72 hours.

On day four, using a 300ul multichannel pipetter, aliquot 600ul in one 1ml deep well plate and the remaining supernatant into a 2ml deep well. The supernatants from each well can then be used in the assays described in Examples 13-20.

It is specifically understood that when activity is obtained in any of the assays described below using a supernatant, the activity originates from either the polypeptide directly (e.g., as a secreted protein) or by the polypeptide inducing expression of other proteins, which are then secreted into the supernatant. Thus, the invention further provides a method of identifying the protein in the supernatant characterized by an activity in a particular assay.

Example 12: Construction of GAS Reporter Construct

One signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells is called the Jaks-STATs pathway. Activated proteins in the Jaks-STATs pathway bind to gamma activation site "GAS" elements or interferon-sensitive responsive element ("ISRE"), located in the promoter of many genes. The binding of a protein to these elements alter the expression of the associated gene.

GAS and ISRE elements are recognized by a class of transcription factors called Signal Transducers and Activators of Transcription, or "STATs." There are six members of the STATs family. Stat1 and Stat3 are present in many cell types, as is Stat2 (as response to IFN-alpha is widespread). Stat4 is more restricted and is not in many cell types though it has been found in T helper class I, cells after treatment with IL-12. Stat5 was originally called mammary growth factor, but has been found at higher concentrations in other cells including myeloid cells. It can be activated in tissue culture cells by many cytokines.

15

20

The STATs are activated to translocate from the cytoplasm to the nucleus upon tyrosine phosphorylation by a set of kinases known as the Janus Kinase ("Jaks") family. Jaks represent a distinct family of soluble tyrosine kinases and include Tyk2, Jak1, Jak2, and Jak3. These kinases display significant sequence similarity and are generally catalytically inactive in resting cells.

The Jaks are activated by a wide range of receptors summarized in the Table below. (Adapted from review by Schidler and Darnell, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 64:621-51 (1995).) A cytokine receptor family, capable of activating Jaks, is divided into two groups: (a) Class 1 includes receptors for IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-6, IL-7, IL-9, IL-11, IL-12, IL-15, Epo, PRL, GH, G-CSF, GM-CSF, LIF, CNTF, and thrombopoietin; and (b) Class 2 includes IFN-a, IFN-g, and IL-10. The Class 1 receptors share a conserved cysteine motif (a set of four conserved cysteines and one tryptophan) and a WSXWS motif (a membrane proxial region encoding Trp-Ser-Xxx-Trp-Ser (SEQ ID NO:2)).

Thus, on binding of a ligand to a receptor, Jaks are activated, which in turn activate STATs, which then translocate and bind to GAS elements. This entire process is encompassed in the Jaks-STATs signal transduction pathway.

Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS or the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. For example, growth factors and cytokines are known to activate the Jaks-STATs pathway. (See Table below.) Thus, by using GAS elements linked to reporter molecules, activators of the Jaks-STATs pathway can be identified.

Ligand	tyk2	<u>JAKs</u> <u>Jakl</u>	Jak2	Jak3	<u>STATS</u>	GAS(elements) or ISRE
IFN family IFN-a/B IFN-g II-10	+	+ + ?	- + ?	-	1,2,3 1 1,3	ISRE GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
gp130 family IL-6 (Pleiotrohic) Il-11(Pleiotrohic) OnM(Pleiotrohic) LIF(Pleiotrohic) CNTF(Pleiotrohic) G-CSF(Pleiotrohic) IL-12(Pleiotrohic)	+ ? ? ? -/+ ?	+ + + + +	+ ? + + + ? +	? ? ? ? ? +	1,3 1,3 1,3 1,3 1,3 1,3	GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
g-C family IL-2 (lymphocytes) IL-4 (lymph/myeloid >>Ly6)(IgH) IL-7 (lymphocytes) IL-9 (lymphocytes) IL-13 (lymphocyte) IL-15	- - - - - ?	+ + + + +	- - - ? ?	+ + + + ? +	1,3,5 6 5 5 6 5	GAS GAS (IRF1 = IFP GAS GAS GAS GAS GAS
gp140 family IL-3 (myeloid) IL-5 (myeloid) GM-CSF (myeloid)	- - -	-	+ + +	- - -	5 5 5	GAS (IRF1>IFP>>Ly6) GAS GAS
Growth hormone fa GH PRL EPO CAS>IRF1=IFP>>L	? ? ?	- +/- -	++++	-	5 1,3,5 5	GAS(B-
Receptor Tyrosine EGF PDGF CSF-1	Kinases ? ? ? ?	÷ + +	+ + +	- - -	1,3 1,3 1,3	GAS (IRF1) GAS (not IRF1)

10

15

20

25

30

35

To construct a synthetic GAS containing promoter element, which is used in the Biological Assays described in Examples 13-14, a PCR based strategy is employed to generate a GAS-SV40 promoter sequence. The 5' primer contains four tandem copies of the GAS binding site found in the IRF1 promoter and previously demonstrated to bind STATs upon induction with a range of cytokines (Rothman et al., Immunity 1:457-468 (1994).), although other GAS or ISRE elements can be used instead. The 5' primer also contains 18bp of sequence complementary to the SV40 early promoter sequence and is flanked with an XhoI site. The sequence of the 5' primer is: 5':GCGCCTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTC

The downstream primer is complementary to the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site: 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the B-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI/Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene.) Sequencing with forward and reverse primers confirms that the insert contains the following sequence:

With this GAS promoter element linked to the SV40 promoter, a GAS:SEAP2 reporter construct is next engineered. Here, the reporter molecule is a secreted alkaline phosphatase, or "SEAP." Clearly, however, any reporter molecule can be instead of SEAP, in this or in any of the other Examples. Well known reporter molecules that can be used instead of SEAP include chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT), luciferase, alkaline phosphatase, B-galactosidase, green fluorescent protein (GFP), or any protein detectable by an antibody.

The above sequence confirmed synthetic GAS-SV40 promoter element is subcloned into the pSEAP-Promoter vector obtained from Clontech using HindIII and XhoI, effectively replacing the SV40 promoter with the amplified GAS:SV40 promoter element, to create the GAS-SEAP vector. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

15

20

25

30

35

Thus, in order to generate mammalian stable cell lines expressing the GAS-SEAP reporter, the GAS-SEAP cassette is removed from the GAS-SEAP vector using Sall and NotI, and inserted into a backbone vector containing the neomycin resistance gene, such as pGFP-1 (Clontech), using these restriction sites in the multiple cloning site, to create the GAS-SEAP/Neo vector. Once this vector is transfected into mammalian cells, this vector can then be used as a reporter molecule for GAS binding as described in Examples 13-14.

Other constructs can be made using the above description and replacing GAS with a different promoter sequence. For example, construction of reporter molecules containing NFK-B and EGR promoter sequences are described in Examples 15 and 16. However, many other promoters can be substituted using the protocols described in these Examples. For instance, SRE, IL-2, NFAT, or Osteocalcin promoters can be substituted, alone or in combination (e.g., GAS/NF-KB/EGR, GAS/NF-KB, Il-2/NFAT, or NF-KB/GAS). Similarly, other cell lines can be used to test reporter construct activity, such as HELA (epithelial), HUVEC (endothelial), Reh (B-cell), Saos-2 (osteoblast), HUVAC (aortic), or Cardiomyocyte.

Example 13: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity.

The following protocol is used to assess T-cell activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate T-cells. T-cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The T-cell used in this assay is Jurkat T-cells (ATCC Accession No. TIB-152), although Molt-3 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1552) and Molt-4 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1582) cells can also be used.

Jurkat T-cells are lymphoblastic CD4+ Th1 helper cells. In order to generate stable cell lines, approximately 2 million Jurkat cells are transfected with the GAS-SEAP/neo vector using DMRIE-C (Life Technologies)(transfection procedure described below). The transfected cells are seeded to a density of approximately 20,000 cells per well and transfectants resistant to 1 mg/ml genticin selected. Resistant colonies are expanded and then tested for their response to increasing concentrations of interferon gamma. The dose response of a selected clone is demonstrated.

Specifically, the following protocol will yield sufficient cells for 75 wells containing 200 ul of cells. Thus, it is either scaled up, or performed in multiple to generate sufficient cells for multiple 96 well plates. Jurkat cells are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum with 1%Pen-Strep. Combine 2.5 mls of OPTI-MEM (Life Technologies)

10

15

20

25

30

35

with 10 ug of plasmid DNA in a T25 flask. Add 2.5 ml OPTI-MEM containing 50 ul of DMRIE-C and incubate at room temperature for 15-45 mins.

During the incubation period, count cell concentration, spin down the required number of cells (10⁷ per transfection), and resuspend in OPTI-MEM to a final concentration of 10⁷ cells/ml. Then add 1ml of 1 x 10⁷ cells in OPTI-MEM to T25 flask and incubate at 37°C for 6 hrs. After the incubation, add 10 ml of RPMI + 15% serum.

The Jurkat: GAS-SEAP stable reporter lines are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum, 1 mg/ml Genticin, and 1% Pen-Strep. These cells are treated with supernatants containing a polypeptide as produced by the protocol described in Example 11.

On the day of treatment with the supernatant, the cells should be washed and resuspended in fresh RPMI + 10% serum to a density of 500,000 cells per ml. The exact number of cells required will depend on the number of supernatants being screened. For one 96 well plate, approximately 10 million cells (for 10 plates, 100 million cells) are required.

Transfer the cells to a triangular reservoir boat, in order to dispense the cells into a 96 well dish, using a 12 channel pipette. Using a 12 channel pipette, transfer 200 ul of cells into each well (therefore adding 100, 000 cells per well).

After all the plates have been seeded, 50 ul of the supernatants are transferred directly from the 96 well plate containing the supernatants into each well using a 12 channel pipette. In addition, a dose of exogenous interferon gamma (0.1, 1.0, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11 to serve as additional positive controls for the assay.

The 96 well dishes containing Jurkat cells treated with supernatants are placed in an incubator for 48 hrs (note: this time is variable between 48-72 hrs). 35 ul samples from each well are then transferred to an opaque 96 well plate using a 12 channel pipette. The opaque plates should be covered (using sellophene covers) and stored at -20°C until SEAP assays are performed according to Example 17. The plates containing the remaining treated cells are placed at 4°C and serve as a source of material for repeating the assay on a specific well if desired.

As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate Jurkat T cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells.

Example 14: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Myeloid Activity

10

15

20

25

30

35

. 11

The following protocol is used to assess myeloid activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate myeloid cells. Myeloid cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The myeloid cell used in this assay is U937, a pre-monocyte cell line, although TF-1, HL60, or KG1 can be used.

To transiently transfect U937 cells with the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12, a DEAE-Dextran method (Kharbanda et. al., 1994, Cell Growth & Differentiation, 5:259-265) is used. First, harvest 2x10e⁷ U937 cells and wash with PBS. The U937 cells are usually grown in RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 mg/ml streptomycin.

Next, suspend the cells in 1 ml of 20 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4) buffer containing 0.5 mg/ml DEAE-Dextran, 8 ug GAS-SEAP2 plasmid DNA, 140 mM NaCl, 5 mM KCl, 375 uM Na₂HPO₄.7H₂O, 1 mM MgCl₂, and 675 uM CaCl₂. Incubate at 37°C for 45 min.

Wash the cells with RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% FBS and then resuspend in 10 ml complete medium and incubate at 37°C for 36 hr.

The GAS-SEAP/U937 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 400 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 400 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

These cells are tested by harvesting 1×10^8 cells (this is enough for ten 96-well plates assay) and wash with PBS. Suspend the cells in 200 ml above described growth medium, with a final density of 5×10^5 cells/ml. Plate 200 ul cells per well in the 96-well plate (or 1×10^5 cells/well).

Add 50 ul of the supernatant prepared by the protocol described in Example 11. Incubate at 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate U937 cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to the protocol described in Example 17.

Example 15: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Neuronal Activity.

When cells undergo differentiation and proliferation, a group of genes are activated through many different signal transduction pathways. One of these genes, EGR1 (early growth response gene 1), is induced in various tissues and cell types upon

10

15

20

25

30

35

activation. The promoter of EGR1 is responsible for such induction. Using the EGR1 promoter linked to reporter molecules, activation of cells can be assessed.

Particularly, the following protocol is used to assess neuronal activity in PC12 cell lines. PC12 cells (rat phenochromocytoma cells) are known to proliferate and/or differentiate by activation with a number of mitogens, such as TPA (tetradecanoyl phorbol acetate), NGF (nerve growth factor), and EGF (epidermal growth factor). The EGR1 gene expression is activated during this treatment. Thus, by stably transfecting PC12 cells with a construct containing an EGR promoter linked to SEAP reporter, activation of PC12 cells can be assessed.

The EGR/SEAP reporter construct can be assembled by the following protocol. The EGR-1 promoter sequence (-633 to +1)(Sakamoto K et al., Oncogene 6:867-871 (1991)) can be PCR amplified from human genomic DNA using the following primers:

- 5' GCGCTCGAGGGATGACAGCGATAGAACCCCGG -3' (SEQ ID NO:6)
- 5' GCGAAGCTTCGCGACTCCCCGGATCCGCCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:7)

Using the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector produced in Example 12, EGR1 amplified product can then be inserted into this vector. Linearize the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector using restriction enzymes XhoI/HindIII, removing the GAS/SV40 stuffer. Restrict the EGR1 amplified product with these same enzymes. Ligate the vector and the EGR1 promoter.

To prepare 96 well-plates for cell culture, two mls of a coating solution (1:30 dilution of collagen type I (Upstate Biotech Inc. Cat#08-115) in 30% ethanol (filter sterilized)) is added per one 10 cm plate or 50 ml per well of the 96-well plate, and allowed to air dry for 2 hr.

PC12 cells are routinely grown in RPMI-1640 medium (Bio Whittaker) containing 10% horse serum (JRH BIOSCIENCES, Cat. # 12449-78P), 5% heatinactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 ug/ml streptomycin on a precoated 10 cm tissue culture dish. One to four split is done every three to four days. Cells are removed from the plates by scraping and resuspended with pipetting up and down for more than 15 times.

Transfect the EGR/SEAP/Neo construct into PC12 using the Lipofectamine protocol described in Example 11. EGR-SEAP/PC12 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 300 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 300 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

To assay for neuronal activity, a 10 cm plate with cells around 70 to 80% confluent is screened by removing the old medium. Wash the cells once with PBS

10

15

20

25

30

(Phosphate buffered saline). Then starve the cells in low serum medium (RPMI-1640 containing 1% horse serum and 0.5% FBS with antibiotics) overnight.

The next morning, remove the medium and wash the cells with PBS. Scrape off the cells from the plate, suspend the cells well in 2 ml low serum medium. Count the cell number and add more low serum medium to reach final cell density as $5x10^5$ cells/ml.

Add 200 ul of the cell suspension to each well of 96-well plate (equivalent to $1x10^5$ cells/well). Add 50 ul supernatant produced by Example 11, 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, a growth factor known to activate PC12 cells through EGR can be used, such as 50 ng/ul of Neuronal Growth Factor (NGF). Over fifty-fold induction of SEAP is typically seen in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to Example 17.

Example 16: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity

NF-kB (Nuclear Factor kB) is a transcription factor activated by a wide variety of agents including the inflammatory cytokines IL-1 and TNF, CD30 and CD40, lymphotoxin-alpha and lymphotoxin-beta, by exposure to LPS or thrombin, and by expression of certain viral gene products. As a transcription factor, NF-kB regulates the expression of genes involved in immune cell activation, control of apoptosis (NF-kB appears to shield cells from apoptosis), B and T-cell development, anti-viral and antimicrobial responses, and multiple stress responses.

In non-stimulated conditions, NF- κB is retained in the cytoplasm with I-κB (Inhibitor κB). However, upon stimulation, I- κB is phosphorylated and degraded, causing NF- κB to shuttle to the nucleus, thereby activating transcription of target genes. Target genes activated by NF- κB include IL-2, IL-6, GM-CSF, ICAM-1 and class 1 MHC.

Due to its central role and ability to respond to a range of stimuli, reporter constructs utilizing the NF-kB promoter element are used to screen the supernatants produced in Example 11. Activators or inhibitors of NF-kB would be useful in treating diseases. For example, inhibitors of NF-kB could be used to treat those diseases related to the acute or chronic activation of NF-kB, such as rheumatoid arthritis.

10

15

20

25

30

To construct a vector containing the NF-kB promoter element, a PCR based strategy is employed. The upstream primer contains four tandem copies of the NF-kB binding site (GGGGACTTTCCC) (SEQ ID NO:8), 18 bp of sequence complementary to the 5' end of the SV40 early promoter sequence, and is flanked with an XhoI site: 5':GCGGCCTCGAGGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCATCTCAATTAG:3' (SEQ ID NO:9)

The downstream primer is complementary to the 3' end of the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site:

5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the pB-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI and Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene) Sequencing with the T7 and T3 primers confirms the insert contains the following sequence:

5':CTCGAGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCC
ATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCA
TCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCTCCGCCCCATGGCTGACT
AATTTTTTTATTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCCTCGGCCTCTGAGCTATTC
CAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCCTTTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTTTGCAAAAAGCTT:
3' (SEQ ID NO:10)

Next, replace the SV40 minimal promoter element present in the pSEAP2-promoter plasmid (Clontech) with this NF-xB/SV40 fragment using XhoI and HindIII. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

In order to generate stable mammalian cell lines, the NF-kB/SV40/SEAP cassette is removed from the above NF-kB/SEAP vector using restriction enzymes Sall and NotI, and inserted into a vector containing neomycin resistance. Particularly, the NF-kB/SV40/SEAP cassette was inserted into pGFP-1 (Clontech), replacing the GFP gene, after restricting pGFP-1 with Sall and NotI.

Once NF-kB/SV40/SEAP/Neo vector is created, stable Jurkat T-cells are created and maintained according to the protocol described in Example 13. Similarly, the method for assaying supernatants with these stable Jurkat T-cells is also described

10

15

20

in Example 13. As a positive control, exogenous TNF alpha (0.1,1, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11, with a 5-10 fold activation typically observed.

Example 17: Assay for SEAP Activity

As a reporter molecule for the assays described in Examples 13-16, SEAP activity is assayed using the Tropix Phospho-light Kit (Cat. BP-400) according to the following general procedure. The Tropix Phospho-light Kit supplies the Dilution, Assay, and Reaction Buffers used below.

Prime a dispenser with the 2.5x Dilution Buffer and dispense 15 μ l of 2.5x dilution buffer into Optiplates containing 35 μ l of a supernatant. Seal the plates with a plastic sealer and incubate at 65°C for 30 min. Separate the Optiplates to avoid uneven heating.

Cool the samples to room temperature for 15 minutes. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Assay Buffer. Add 50 µl Assay Buffer and incubate at room temperature 5 min. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Reaction Buffer (see the table below). Add 50 µl Reaction Buffer and incubate at room temperature for 20 minutes. Since the intensity of the chemiluminescent signal is time dependent, and it takes about 10 minutes to read 5 plates on luminometer, one should treat 5 plates at each time and start the second set 10 minutes later.

Read the relative light unit in the luminometer. Set H12 as blank, and print the results. An increase in chemiluminescence indicates reporter activity.

Reaction Buffer Formulation:

Reaction D	ditti Tollidation.	
# of plates	Rxn buffer diluent (ml)	CSPD (ml)
10	60	3
11	65	3.25
12	70	3.5
13	75	3.75
14	80	4
15	85	4.25
16	90	4.5
17	95	4.75
18	100	5
19	105	5.25
20	110	5.5
21	115	5.75
22	120	6
23	125	6.25
24	130	6.5
25	135	6.75
26	140	7
27	145	7.25

10

15

20

28	150	7.5
29	155	7.75
30	160	8
31	165	8.25
32	170	8.5
33	<u>,</u> 175	8.75
34	180	9
35	185	9.25
36	190	9.5
37	195	9.75
38	200	10
39	205	10.25
40	210	10.5
41	215	10.75
42	220	11
43	225	11.25
44	,230	11.5
45	235	11.75
46	240	12 •
47	-245	12.25
48	250	12.5
49	255	12.75
50	260	13 •

Example 18: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Changes in Small Molecule Concentration and Membrane Permeability

Binding of a ligand to a receptor is known to alter intracellular levels of small molecules, such as calcium, potassium, sodium, and pH, as well as alter membrane potential. These alterations can be measured in an assay to identify supernatants which bind to receptors of a particular cell. Although the following protocol describes an assay for calcium, this protocol can easily be modified to detect changes in potassium, sodium, pH, membrane potential, or any other small molecule which is detectable by a fluorescent probe.

The following assay uses Fluorometric Imaging Plate Reader ("FLIPR") to measure changes in fluorescent molecules (Molecular Probes) that bind small molecules. Clearly, any fluorescent molecule detecting a small molecule can be used instead of the calcium fluorescent molecule, fluo-3, used here.

For adherent cells, seed the cells at 10,000-20,000 cells/well in a Co-star black 96-well plate with clear bottom. The plate is incubated in a CO_2 incubator for 20 hours. The adherent cells are washed two times in Biotek washer with 200 ul of HBSS (Hank's Balanced Salt Solution) leaving 100 ul of buffer after the final wash.

A stock solution of 1 mg/ml fluo-3 is made in 10% pluronic acid DMSO. To load the cells with fluo-3, 50 ul of 12 ug/ml fluo-3 is added to each well. The plate is

10

15

20

25

30

35

incubated at 37°C in a CO₂ incubator for 60 min. The plate is washed four times in the Biotek washer with HBSS leaving 100 ul of buffer.

For non-adherent cells, the cells are spun down from culture media. Cells are re-suspended to 2-5x10⁶ cells/ml with HBSS in a 50-ml conical tube. 4 ul of 1 mg/ml fluo-3 solution in 10% pluronic acid DMSO is added to each ml of cell suspension. The tube is then placed in a 37°C water bath for 30-60 min. The cells are washed twice with HBSS, resuspended to 1x10⁶ cells/ml, and dispensed into a microplate, 100 ul/well. The plate is centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 5 min. The plate is then washed once in Denley CellWash with 200 ul, followed by an aspiration step to 100 ul final volume.

For a non-cell based assay, each well contains a fluorescent molecule, such as fluo-3. The supernatant is added to the well, and a change in fluorescence is detected.

To measure the fluorescence of intracellular calcium, the FLIPR is set for the following parameters: (1) System gain is 300-800 mW; (2) Exposure time is 0.4 second; (3) Camera F/stop is F/2; (4) Excitation is 488 nm; (5) Emission is 530 nm; and (6) Sample addition is 50 ul. Increased emission at 530 nm indicates an extracellular signaling event which has resulted in an increase in the intracellular Ca⁺⁺ concentration.

Example 19: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Tyrosine Kinase Activity

The Protein Tyrosine Kinases (PTK) represent a diverse group of transmembrane and cytoplasmic kinases. Within the Receptor Protein Tyrosine Kinase RPTK) group are receptors for a range of mitogenic and metabolic growth factors including the PDGF, FGF, EGF, NGF, HGF and Insulin receptor subfamilies. In addition there are a large family of RPTKs for which the corresponding ligand is unknown. Ligands for RPTKs include mainly secreted small proteins, but also membrane-bound and extracellular matrix proteins.

Activation of RPTK by ligands involves ligand-mediated receptor dimerization, resulting in transphosphorylation of the receptor subunits and activation of the cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases. The cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases include receptor associated tyrosine kinases of the src-family (e.g., src, yes, lck, lyn, fyn) and non-receptor linked and cytosolic protein tyrosine kinases, such as the Jak family, members of which mediate signal transduction triggered by the cytokine superfamily of receptors (e.g., the Interleukins, Interferons, GM-CSF, and Leptin).

Because of the wide range of known factors capable of stimulating tyrosine kinase activity, the identification of novel human secreted proteins capable of activating

10

15

20

25

30

35

tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways are of interest. Therefore, the following protocol is designed to identify those novel human secreted proteins capable of activating the tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways.

Seed target cells (e.g., primary keratinocytes) at a density of approximately 25,000 cells per well in a 96 well Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates purchased from Nalge Nunc (Naperville, IL). The plates are sterilized with two 30 minute rinses with 100% ethanol, rinsed with water and dried overnight. Some plates are coated for 2 hr with 100 ml of cell culture grade type I collagen (50 mg/ml), gelatin (2%) or polylysine (50 mg/ml), all of which can be purchased from Sigma Chemicals (St. Louis, MO) or 10% Matrigel purchased from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA), or calf serum, rinsed with PBS and stored at 4°C. Cell growth on these plates is assayed by seeding 5,000 cells/well in growth medium and indirect quantitation of cell number through use of alamarBlue as described by the manufacturer Alamar Biosciences, Inc. (Sacramento, CA) after 48 hr. Falcon plate covers #3071 from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA) are used to cover the Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates. Falcon Microtest III cell culture plates can also be used in some proliferation experiments.

To prepare extracts, A431 cells are seeded onto the nylon membranes of Loprodyne plates (20,000/200ml/well) and cultured overnight in complete medium. Cells are quiesced by incubation in serum-free basal medium for 24 hr. After 5-20 minutes treatment with EGF (60ng/ml) or 50 ul of the supernatant produced in Example 11, the medium was removed and 100 ml of extraction buffer ((20 mM HEPES pH 7.5, 0.15 M NaCl, 1% Triton X-100, 0.1% SDS, 2 mM Na3VO4, 2 mM Na4P2O7 and a cocktail of protease inhibitors (# 1836170) obtained from Boeheringer Mannheim (Indianapolis, IN) is added to each well and the plate is shaken on a rotating shaker for 5 minutes at 4°C. The plate is then placed in a vacuum transfer manifold and the extract filtered through the 0.45 mm membrane bottoms of each well using house vacuum. Extracts are collected in a 96-well catch/assay plate in the bottom of the vacuum manifold and immediately placed on ice. To obtain extracts clarified by centrifugation, the content of each well, after detergent solubilization for 5 minutes, is removed and centrifuged for 15 minutes at 4°C at 16,000 x g.

Test the filtered extracts for levels of tyrosine kinase activity. Although many methods of detecting tyrosine kinase activity are known, one method is described here.

Generally, the tyrosine kinase activity of a supernatant is evaluated by determining its ability to phosphorylate a tyrosine residue on a specific substrate (a biotinylated peptide). Biotinylated peptides that can be used for this purpose include PSK1 (corresponding to amino acids 6-20 of the cell division kinase cdc2-p34) and

10

15

20

30

35

PSK2 (corresponding to amino acids 1-17 of gastrin). Both peptides are substrates for a range of tyrosine kinases and are available from Boehringer Mannheim.

The tyrosine kinase reaction is set up by adding the following components in order. First, add 10ul of 5uM Biotinylated Peptide, then 10ul ATP/Mg₂₊ (5mM ATP/50mM MgCl₂), then 10ul of 5x Assay Buffer (40mM imidazole hydrochloride, pH7.3, 40 mM beta-glycerophosphate, 1mM EGTA, 100mM MgCl₂, 5 mM MnCl₂, 0.5 mg/ml BSA), then 5ul of Sodium Vanadate(1mM), and then 5ul of water. Mix the components gently and preincubate the reaction mix at 30°C for 2 min. Initial the reaction by adding 10ul of the control enzyme or the filtered supernatant.

The tyrosine kinase assay reaction is then terminated by adding 10 ul of 120mm EDTA and place the reactions on ice.

Tyrosine kinase activity is determined by transferring 50 ul aliquot of reaction mixture to a microtiter plate (MTP) module and incubating at 37°C for 20 min. This allows the streptavadin coated 96 well plate to associate with the biotinylated peptide. Wash the MTP module with 300ul/well of PBS four times. Next add 75 ul of anti-phospotyrosine antibody conjugated to horse radish peroxidase(anti-P-Tyr-POD(0.5u/ml)) to each well and incubate at 37°C for one hour. Wash the well as above.

Next add 100ul of peroxidase substrate solution (Boehringer Mannheim) and incubate at room temperature for at least 5 mins (up to 30 min). Measure the absorbance of the sample at 405 nm by using ELISA reader. The level of bound peroxidase activity is quantitated using an ELISA reader and reflects the level of tyrosine kinase activity.

25 <u>Example 20: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying</u> Phosphorylation Activity

As a potential alternative and/or compliment to the assay of protein tyrosine kinase activity described in Example 19, an assay which detects activation (phosphorylation) of major intracellular signal transduction intermediates can also be used. For example, as described below one particular assay can detect tyrosine phosphorylation of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases. However, phosphorylation of other molecules, such as Raf, JNK, p38 MAP, Map kinase kinase (MEK), MEK kinase, Src, Muscle specific kinase (MuSK), IRAK, Tec, and Janus, as well as any other phosphoserine, phosphotyrosine, or phosphothreonine molecule, can be detected by substituting these molecules for Erk-1 or Erk-2 in the following assay.

10

25

30

35

Specifically, assay plates are made by coating the wells of a 96-well ELISA plate with 0.1ml of protein G (1ug/ml) for 2 hr at room temp, (RT). The plates are then rinsed with PBS and blocked with 3% BSA/PBS for 1 hr at RT. The protein G plates are then treated with 2 commercial monoclonal antibodies (100ng/well) against Erk-1 and Erk-2 (1 hr at RT) (Santa Cruz Biotechnology). (To detect other molecules, this step can easily be modified by substituting a monoclonal antibody detecting any of the above described molecules.) After 3-5 rinses with PBS, the plates are stored at 4°C until use.

A431 cells are seeded at 20,000/well in a 96-well Loprodyne filterplate and cultured overnight in growth medium. The cells are then starved for 48 hr in basal medium (DMEM) and then treated with EGF (6ng/well) or 50 ul of the supernatants obtained in Example 11 for 5-20 minutes. The cells are then solubilized and extracts filtered directly into the assay plate.

After incubation with the extract for 1 hr at RT, the wells are again rinsed. As a positive control, a commercial preparation of MAP kinase (10ng/well) is used in place of A431 extract. Plates are then treated with a commercial polyclonal (rabbit) antibody (1ug/ml) which specifically recognizes the phosphorylated epitope of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases (1 hr at RT). This antibody is biotinylated by standard procedures. The bound polyclonal antibody is then quantitated by successive incubations with

Europium-streptavidin and Europium fluorescence enhancing reagent in the Wallac DELFIA instrument (time-resolved fluorescence). An increased fluorescent signal over background indicates a phosphorylation.

Example 21: Method of Determining Alterations in a Gene Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

RNA isolated from entire families or individual patients presenting with a phenotype of interest (such as a disease) is be isolated. cDNA is then generated from these RNA samples using protocols known in the art. (See, Sambrook.) The cDNA is then used as a template for PCR, employing primers surrounding regions of interest in SEQ ID NO:X. Suggested PCR conditions consist of 35 cycles at 95°C for 30 seconds; 60-120 seconds at 52-58°C; and 60-120 seconds at 70°C, using buffer solutions described in Sidransky, D., et al., Science 252:706 (1991).

PCR products are then sequenced using primers labeled at their 5' end with T4 polynucleotide kinase, employing SequiTherm Polymerase. (Epicentre Technologies). The intron-exon borders of selected exons is also determined and genomic PCR

products analyzed to confirm the results. PCR products harboring suspected mutations is then cloned and sequenced to validate the results of the direct sequencing.

PCR products is cloned into T-tailed vectors as described in Holton, T.A. and Graham, M.W., Nucleic Acids Research, 19:1156 (1991) and sequenced with T7 polymerase (United States Biochemical). Affected individuals are identified by mutations not present in unaffected individuals.

Genomic rearrangements are also observed as a method of determining alterations in a gene corresponding to a polynucleotide. Genomic clones isolated according to Example 2 are nick-translated with digoxigenindeoxy-uridine 5'-triphosphate (Boehringer Manheim), and FISH performed as described in Johnson, Cg. et al., Methods Cell Biol. 35:73-99 (1991). Hybridization with the labeled probe is carried out using a vast excess of human cot-1 DNA for specific hybridization to the corresponding genomic locus.

Chromosomes are counterstained with 4,6-diamino-2-phenylidole and propidium iodide, producing a combination of C- and R-bands. Aligned images for precise mapping are obtained using a triple-band filter set (Chroma Technology, Brattleboro, VT) in combination with a cooled charge-coupled device camera (Photometrics, Tucson, AZ) and variable excitation wavelength filters. (Johnson, Cv. et al., Genet. Anal. Tech. Appl., 8:75 (1991).) Image collection, analysis and chromosomal fractional length measurements are performed using the ISee Graphical Program System. (Inovision Corporation, Durham, NC.) Chromosome alterations of the genomic region hybridized by the probe are identified as insertions, deletions, and translocations. These alterations are used as a diagnostic marker for an associated disease.

25

30

35

5

10

15

20

!1

Example 22: Method of Detecting Abnormal Levels of a Polypeptide in a Biological Sample

A polypeptide of the present invention can be detected in a biological sample, and if an increased or decreased level of the polypeptide is detected, this polypeptide is a marker for a particular phenotype. Methods of detection are numerous, and thus, it is understood that one skilled in the art can modify the following assay to fit their particular needs.

For example, antibody-sandwich ELISAs are used to detect polypeptides in a sample, preferably a biological sample. Wells of a microtiter plate are coated with specific antibodies, at a final concentration of 0.2 to 10 ug/ml. The antibodies are either monoclonal or polyclonal and are produced by the method described in Example 10.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The wells are blocked so that non-specific binding of the polypeptide to the well is reduced.

The coated wells are then incubated for > 2 hours at RT with a sample containing the polypeptide. Preferably, serial dilutions of the sample should be used to validate results. The plates are then washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded polypeptide.

Next, 50 ul of specific antibody-alkaline phosphatase conjugate, at a concentration of 25-400 ng, is added and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The plates are again washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded conjugate.

Add 75 ul of 4-methylumbelliferyl phosphate (MUP) or p-nitrophenyl phosphate (NPP) substrate solution to each well and incubate 1 hour at room temperature. Measure the reaction by a microtiter plate reader. Prepare a standard curve, using serial dilutions of a control sample, and plot polypeptide concentration on the X-axis (log scale) and fluorescence or absorbance of the Y-axis (linear scale). Interpolate the concentration of the polypeptide in the sample using the standard curve.

Example 23: Formulating a Polypeptide

The secreted polypeptide composition will be formulated and dosed in a fashion consistent with good medical practice, taking into account the clinical condition of the individual patient (especially the side effects of treatment with the secreted polypeptide alone), the site of delivery, the method of administration, the scheduling of administration, and other factors known to practitioners. The "effective amount" for purposes herein is thus determined by such considerations.

As a general proposition, the total pharmaceutically effective amount of secreted polypeptide administered parenterally per dose will be in the range of about 1 μ g/kg/day to 10 mg/kg/day of patient body weight, although, as noted above, this will be subject to therapeutic discretion. More preferably, this dose is at least 0.01 mg/kg/day, and most preferably for humans between about 0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day for the hormone. If given continuously, the secreted polypeptide is typically administered at a dose rate of about 1 μ g/kg/hour to about 50 μ g/kg/hour, either by 1-4 injections per day or by continuous subcutaneous infusions, for example, using a mini-pump. An intravenous bag solution may also be employed. The length of treatment needed to observe changes and the interval following treatment for responses to occur appears to vary depending on the desired effect.

Pharmaceutical compositions containing the secreted protein of the invention are administered orally, rectally, parenterally, intracistemally, intravaginally,

10

15

20

25

30

35

intraperitoneally, topically (as by powders, ointments, gels, drops or transdermal patch), bucally, or as an oral or nasal spray. "Pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a non-toxic solid, semisolid or liquid filler, diluent, encapsulating material or formulation auxiliary of any type. The term "parenteral" as used herein refers to modes of administration which include intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intrasternal, subcutaneous and intraarticular injection and infusion.

The secreted polypeptide is also suitably administered by sustained-release systems. Suitable examples of sustained-release compositions include semi-permeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g., films, or mirocapsules. Sustained-release matrices include polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919, EP 58,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma-ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman, U. et al., Biopolymers 22:547-556 (1983)), poly (2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate) (R. Langer et al., J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 15:167-277 (1981), and R. Langer, Chem. Tech. 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (R. Langer et al.) or poly-D- (-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). Sustained-release compositions also include liposomally entrapped polypeptides. Liposomes containing the secreted polypeptide are prepared by methods known per se: DE 3,218,121; Epstein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:3688-3692 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:4030-4034 (1980); EP 52,322; EP 36,676; EP 88,046; EP 143,949; EP 142,641; Japanese Pat. Appl. 83-118008; U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102,324. Ordinarily, the liposomes are of the small (about 200-800 Angstroms) unilamellar type in which the lipid content is greater than about 30 mol. percent cholesterol, the selected proportion being adjusted for the optimal secreted polypeptide therapy.

For parenteral administration, in one embodiment, the secreted polypeptide is formulated generally by mixing it at the desired degree of purity, in a unit dosage injectable form (solution, suspension, or emulsion), with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, i.e., one that is non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed and is compatible with other ingredients of the formulation. For example, the formulation preferably does not include oxidizing agents and other compounds that are known to be deleterious to polypeptides.

Generally, the formulations are prepared by contacting the polypeptide uniformly and intimately with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both. Then, if necessary, the product is shaped into the desired formulation. Preferably the carrier is a parenteral carrier, more preferably a solution that is isotonic with the blood of the recipient. Examples of such carrier vehicles include water, saline, Ringer's solution, and dextrose solution. Non-aqueous vehicles such as fixed oils and ethyl oleate are also useful herein, as well as liposomes.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The carrier suitably contains minor amounts of additives such as substances that enhance isotonicity and chemical stability. Such materials are non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, succinate, acetic acid, and other organic acids or their salts; antioxidants such as ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about ten residues) polypeptides, e.g., polyarginine or tripeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids, such as glycine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid, or arginine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including cellulose or its derivatives, glucose, manose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as polysorbates, poloxamers, or PEG.

The secreted polypeptide is typically formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml, preferably 1-10 mg/ml, at a pH of about 3 to 8. It will be understood that the use of certain of the foregoing excipients, carriers, or stabilizers will result in the formation of polypeptide salts.

Any polypeptide to be used for therapeutic administration can be sterile. Sterility is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes (e.g., 0.2 micron membranes). Therapeutic polypeptide compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

Polypeptides ordinarily will be stored in unit or multi-dose containers, for example, sealed ampoules or vials, as an aqueous solution or as a lyophilized formulation for reconstitution. As an example of a lyophilized formulation, 10-ml vials are filled with 5 ml of sterile-filtered 1% (w/v) aqueous polypeptide solution, and the resulting mixture is lyophilized. The infusion solution is prepared by reconstituting the lyophilized polypeptide using bacteriostatic Water-for-Injection.

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. Associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration. In addition, the polypeptides of the present invention may be employed in conjunction with other therapeutic compounds.

Example 24: Method of Treating Decreased Levels of the Polypeptide

10

15

20

25

30

.35

It will be appreciated that conditions caused by a decrease in the standard or normal expression level of a secreted protein in an individual can be treated by administering the polypeptide of the present invention, preferably in the secreted form. Thus, the invention also provides a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of the polypeptide comprising administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of the polypeptide to increase the activity level of the polypeptide in such an individual.

For example, a patient with decreased levels of a polypeptide receives a daily dose 0.1-100 ug/kg of the polypeptide for six consecutive days. Preferably, the polypeptide is in the secreted form. The exact details of the dosing scheme, based on administration and formulation, are provided in Example 23.

Example 25: Method of Treating Increased Levels of the Polypeptide

Antisense technology is used to inhibit production of a polypeptide of the present invention. This technology is one example of a method of decreasing levels of a polypeptide, preferably a secreted form, due to a variety of etiologies, such as cancer.

For example, a patient diagnosed with abnormally increased levels of a polypeptide is administered intravenously antisense polynucleotides at 0.5, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0 and 3.0 mg/kg day for 21 days. This treatment is repeated after a 7-day rest period if the treatment was well tolerated. The formulation of the antisense polynucleotide is provided in Example 23.

Example 26: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy

One method of gene therapy transplants fibroblasts, which are capable of expressing a polypeptide, onto a patient. Generally, fibroblasts are obtained from a subject by skin biopsy. The resulting tissue is placed in tissue-culture medium and separated into small pieces. Small chunks of the tissue are placed on a wet surface of a tissue culture flask, approximately ten pieces are placed in each flask. The flask is turned upside down, closed tight and left at room temperature over night. After 24 hours at room temperature, the flask is inverted and the chunks of tissue remain fixed to the bottom of the flask and fresh media (e.g., Ham's F12 media, with 10% FBS, penicillin and streptomycin) is added. The flasks are then incubated at 37°C for approximately one week.

At this time, fresh media is added and subsequently changed every several days.

After an additional two weeks in culture, a monolayer of fibroblasts emerge. The monolayer is trypsinized and scaled into larger flasks.

10

15

20

25

30

pMV-7 (Kirschmeier, P.T. et al., DNA, 7:219-25 (1988)), flanked by the long terminal repeats of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus, is digested with EcoRI and HindIII and subsequently treated with calf intestinal phosphatase. The linear vector is fractionated on agarose gel and purified, using glass beads.

The cDNA encoding a polypeptide of the present invention can be amplified using PCR primers which correspond to the 5' and 3' end sequences respectively as set forth in Example 1. Preferably, the 5' primer contains an EcoRI site and the 3' primer includes a HindIII site. Equal quantities of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus linear backbone and the amplified EcoRI and HindIII fragment are added together, in the presence of T4 DNA ligase. The resulting mixture is maintained under conditions appropriate for ligation of the two fragments. The ligation mixture is then used to transform bacteria HB101, which are then plated onto agar containing kanamycin for the purpose of confirming that the vector has the gene of interest properly inserted.

The amphotropic pA317 or GP+am12 packaging cells are grown in tissue culture to confluent density in Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) with 10% calf serum (CS), penicillin and streptomycin. The MSV vector containing the gene is then added to the media and the packaging cells transduced with the vector. The packaging cells now produce infectious viral particles containing the gene (the packaging cells are now referred to as producer cells).

Fresh media is added to the transduced producer cells, and subsequently, the media is harvested from a 10 cm plate of confluent producer cells. The spent media, containing the infectious viral particles, is filtered through a millipore filter to remove detached producer cells and this media is then used to infect fibroblast cells. Media is removed from a sub-confluent plate of fibroblasts and quickly replaced with the media from the producer cells. This media is removed and replaced with fresh media. If the titer of virus is high, then virtually all fibroblasts will be infected and no selection is required. If the titer is very low, then it is necessary to use a retroviral vector that has a selectable marker, such as neo or his. Once the fibroblasts have been efficiently infected, the fibroblasts are analyzed to determine whether protein is produced.

The engineered fibroblasts are then transplanted onto the host, either alone or after having been grown to confluence on cytodex 3 microcarrier beads.

It will be clear that the invention may be practiced otherwise than as particularly described in the foregoing description and examples. Numerous modifications and variations of the present invention are possible in light of the above teachings and, therefore, are within the scope of the appended claims.

The entire disclosure of each document cited (including patents, patent applications, journal articles, abstracts, laboratory manuals, books, or other

PCT/US98/18360

disclosures) in the Background of the Invention, Detailed Description, and Examples is hereby incorporated herein by reference. Further, the hard copy of the sequence listing submitted herewith and the corresponding computer readable form are both incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

5

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page 62 , line N/A								
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet							
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection								
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count	ury)							
10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America								
Date of deposit August 21, 1997	Accession Number 209215							
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applical	able) This information is continued on an additional sheet							
· .								
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	ONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)							
	ive blank if not applicable) al Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession							
Number of Deposit")								
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only							
This sheet was received with the international application Authorized officer D HOSTAD Authorized officer D HOSTAD NOTE: OF ATTONAL DIVISION	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: Authorized officer							
705-305-3680								

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to on page $\underline{62}$, line $\underline{N/A}$	in the description
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection	on
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and country)	
10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	
Date of deposit June 26, 1998 Acc	cession Number 203027
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable)	This information is continued on an additional sheet
. •	
·	•
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIONS	
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave blan	nk if not applicable)
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bure Number of Deposit*)	au later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer STGFRIED HOSTAD INTERNATIONAL DIVISION 708-805-8580	Authorized officer

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page 64 , line N/A						
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet					
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Co	ollection					
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and coun	ntry)					
10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America						
Date of deposit August 28, 1997	Accession Number 209224					
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not application)	rable) This information is continued on an additional sheet					
	•					
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	ONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)					
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (lea						
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Number of Deposit")	al Burcau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession					
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only					
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:					
Authorized officer FRED FIGURAL DIVISION	Authorized officer					
705-505-8650						

	ons made below relate to the micr 63	roorganism referred , line N/A	to in the description
B. IDENTIFIC	CATION OF DEPOSIT	,	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of deposit	ry institution American T	ype Culture Collec	ction
Address of depo	sitary institution (including posta	al code and country)
10801 Univers Manassas, Virg United States of	ginia 20110-2209	·. · ·	
-			
Date of deposit	April 20, 1998	/	Accession Number 209782
C. ADDITIO	NAL INDICATIONS (leave b)lank if not applicable,	This information is continued on an additional sheet
,			
D. DESIGNA	TED STATES FOR WHIC	H INDICATION	S ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARAT	TE FURNISHING OF INDI	CATIONS (leave t	blank if not applicable)
The indications Number of Depos	listed below will be submitted to it")	the International B	Surcau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession
	For receiving Office use on	aly	For International Bureau use only
This shee	et was received with the international	application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized IN I	TRIED HOSTAD ERNATIONAL DIVISIO -305-3680	N	Authorized officer

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page 65 , line N/A							
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet						
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection							
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and cou	untry)						
10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America							
Date of deposit October 2, 1997	Accession Number 209324						
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applied	icable) This information is continued on an additional sheet						
	·						
	·						
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATE	IONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)						
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (le							
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit")	nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession						
·							
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only						
his sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:						
Authorized office HCSTAD HCSTAD INTERNATIONAL DIVISION	Authorized officer						
763-305-3680	11						

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refe on page $\underline{66}$, line \underline{N}	
IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
lame of depositary institution American Type Culture C	Collection
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and cou	untry)
0801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	·
Pate of deposit April 7, 1998	Accession Number 209745
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not appli	licable) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICAT	TIONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
·	
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (Come blank if not applicable)
	ional Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Access
Number of Deposit")	J. J
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer	Authorized officer
SIGFRIED HOSTAD INTERNATIONAL DIVISION	

What Is Claimed Is:

- 1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polynucleotide fragment of SEQ ID NO:X or a polynucleotide fragment of the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (b) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide fragment encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (c) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide domain encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (d) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide epitope encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (e) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:Y or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X, having biological activity;
 - (f) a polynucleotide which is a variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (g) a polynucleotide which is an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (h) a polynucleotide which encodes a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y;
- (i) a polynucleotide capable of hybridizing under stringent conditions to any one of the polynucleotides specified in (a)-(h), wherein said polynucleotide does not hybridize under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence of only A residues or of only T residues.
- 2. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a secreted protein.
- 3. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding the sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y or the polypeptide encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.

- 4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises the entire nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.
- 5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 2, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 6. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 3, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 7. A recombinant vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
- 8. A method of making a recombinant host cell comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
 - 9. A recombinant host cell produced by the method of claim 8.
 - 10. The recombinant host cell of claim 9 comprising vector sequences.
- 11. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (b) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, having biological activity;
- (c) a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (d) a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (e) a secreted form of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (f) a full length protein of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;

- (g) a variant of SEQ ID NO:Y:
- (h) an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:Y; or
- (i) a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 12. The isolated polypeptide of claim 11, wherein the secreted form or the full length protein comprises sequential amino acid deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 13. An isolated antibody that binds specifically to the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
- 14. A recombinant host cell that expresses the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
 - 15. A method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising:
- (a) culturing the recombinant host cell of claim 14 under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed; and
 - (b) recovering said polypeptide.
 - 16. The polypeptide produced by claim 15.
- 17. A method for preventing, treating, or ameliorating a medical condition, comprising administering to a mammalian subject a therapeutically effective amount of the polypeptide of claim 11 or the polynucleotide of claim 1.
- 18. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
- (a) determining the presence or absence of a mutation in the polynucleotide of claim 1; and
- (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or absence of said mutation.
- 19. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
- (a) determining the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide of claim 11 in a biological sample; and
- (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide.

- 20. A method for identifying a binding partner to the polypeptide of claim 11 comprising:
 - (a) contacting the polypeptide of claim 11 with a binding partner; and
- (b) determining whether the binding partner effects an activity of the polypeptide.
 - 21. The gene corresponding to the cDNA sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 22. A method of identifying an activity in a biological assay, wherein the method comprises:
 - (a) expressing SEQ ID NO:X in a cell;
 - (b) isolating the supernatant;
 - (c) detecting an activity in a biological assay; and
 - (d) identifying the protein in the supernatant having the activity.
 - 23. The product produced by the method of claim 22.

1

```
<110> Rosen et al.
        Human Genome Sciences, Inc.
 <120> 50 Human Secreted Proteins
 <130> PZ016.PCT
 <140> Unassigned
 <141>
'<150> 60/057,663
 <151> 1997-09-05
. <150> 60/057,626
 <151> 1997-09-05
 <150> 60/057,669
 <151> 1997-09-05
 <150> 60/058,973
 <151> 1997-09-12
 <150> 60/058,974
 <151> 1997-09-12
<150> 60/058,667
<151> 1997-09-12
<150> 60/058,666
<151> 1997-09-12
<160> 132
<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
<210> 1
<211> 733
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 1
gggatccgga gcccaaatct tctgacaaaa ctcacacatg cccaccgtgc ccagcacctg
aattogaggg tgcacogtoa gtottootot tococcoaaa accoaaggac accotoatga
                                                                                  60
teteceggae teetgaggte acatgegtgg tggtggaegt aagecacgaa gaceetgagg
                                                                                 120
tcaagttcaa ctggtacgtg gacggcgtgg aggtgcataa tgccaagaca aagccgcggg
                                                                                 180
aggagcagta caacagcacg taccgtgtgg tcagcgtcct caccgtcctg caccaggact
                                                                                 240
ggctgaatgg caaggagtac aagtgcaagg tctccaacaa agccctccca acccccatcg
                                                                                 300
agaaaaccat ctccaaagcc aaagggcagc cccgagaacc acaggtgtac accctgcccc catcccggga tgagctgacc aagaaccagg tcagcctgac ctgcctggtc aaaggcttct
                                                                                 360
                                                                                 420
atccaagcga catcgccgtg gagtgggaga gcaatgggca gccggagaac aactacaaga ccacgcetee cgtgetggae teegacgget cettetteet etacagcaag etcacegtgg
                                                                                 480
                                                                                 540
acaagagcag gtggcagcag gggaacgtct tctcatgctc cgtgatgcat gaggctctgc
                                                                                 600
acaaccacta cacgcagaag agcetetece tgteteeggg taaatgagtg cgacggeege
                                                                                 660
                                                                                 720
gactctagag gat
                                                                                 733
<210> 2
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> Site
```

<pre><222> (3) <223> Xaa equals any of the twenty naturally ocurring L-amino acids</pre>	
c400> 2 Trp Ser Xaa Trp Ser 1 5	
<210> 3 <211> 86 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 3 gcgcctcgag atttccccga aatctagatt tccccgaaat gatttccccg aaatgatttc cccgaaatat ctgccatctc aattag	60 86
<210> 4 <211> 27 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 4 gcggcaagct ttttgcaaag cctaggc	27
<210> 5 <211> 271 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<pre><400> 5 ctcgagattt ccccgaaatc tagatttccc cgaaatgatt tccccgaaat gatttcccg aaatatctgc catctcaatt agtcagcaac catagtcccg ccctaactc cgcccatccc gcccctaact ccgcccattc tccgccccat ggctgactaa tttttttat ttatgcagag gccgaggccg cctcggcctc tgagctattc cagaagtagt gaggaggctt ttttggaggc ctaggcttt gcaaaaagct t</pre>	60 120 180 240 271
<210> 6 <211> 32 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 6 gcgctcgagg gatgacagcg atagaacccc gg	32
<210> 7 <211> 31 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 7 gcgaagcttc gcgactcccc ggatccgcct c	31
<210> 8 <211> 12 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 8	1:

```
<210> 9
<211> 73
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
gcggcctcga ggggactttc ccggggactt tccggggact ttccatcctg
                                                                                              60
ccatctcaat tag
                                                                                              73
<210> 10
<211> 256
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 10
ctcgagggga ctttcccggg gactttccg ggactttcca tctgccatct caattagtca gcaaccatag tcccgccct aactccgcc atcccgccc taactccgcc
                                                                                              60
                                                                                             120
cagttccgcc cattctccgc cccatggctg actaattttt tttatttatg cagaggccga
                                                                                             180
ggccgcctcg gcctctgagc tattccagaa gtagtgagga ggcttttttg gaggcctagg
                                                                                             240
cttttgcaaa aagctt
                                                                                             256
<210> 11
<211> 1110
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 11
gaattcggca cgagcttggt tcggggggga gcaaaatcca gaatctgcta aacaccaatg
ctgtcactca gagtttgtgt atctgctgtc tgtggagctc tggaccaggc ttgagggacg
                                                                                             120
ectggggttt ccacccacat ctggggcaaa ccagacccc aagtcactga catgtcggtt
                                                                                             180
tttctactaa tcacgttggc tttggcaatt ctgtatataa taagaagtat tgtgttctca
                                                                                             240
cttgcacttk ggcagaacgg ttcactccaa ggctgaatga ctgccacgga ccatcccca
                                                                                             300
gcaggggtcc tggggtttag tggtttgatt ctgagcacct ctamgcamag agccccttag
                                                                                             360
tgggttccct aactggacgg ctaaccctgs tgtggaatct gactkkwtct ggaccgaaga
                                                                                             420
ggacaggctg ctctggagaa atccttgggc cttgtgcctg atgctggctc gggccaccct
ggccaccctc ccttcatgcc ccatgggacc aggcagcagc atgggagggg gcagcttcca
gaacaccctt ctgctagggg ctkctggcct ccctgctggc acggccacat ccatggtctg
                                                                                             480
                                                                                             540
                                                                                             600
agtgtgtggt tggaatgttt tatcaacacc agtcctcaca gcttccccag atgagcgaag
                                                                                             660
gggaaggga tggtgtggg gggattgcc tcccttgagg cccccagct cccaggatac ttgctggcgg agctctgcct gcggtggagg ccctatgact tgacctccat cttctccctg ggcccctcgc tggccctcac tggcaggggc tcctgcacgc ctgcaaggcc agagcctccc gccaggtgca ggagaagtaa atgcaggagca gagataaatc gtatttccct ctaactcgga tgtggaggtga gaaggaaggaa gcaggagtga gactgagtgt tagtgagagg tggctgagaa
                                                                                             720
                                                                                             780
                                                                                             840
                                                                                             900
                                                                                             960
ggcggggtcc cgcttcttgc ttccttgggc atttgctgta ggtgctgggt ttcagcctgg
                                                                                            1020
aagggtgcag cctctgcact aagtctggtt tggtgaacgt tcatggcccc caatataaac
                                                                                            1080
agtgttctgg gcgttctttg tgactctcga
                                                                                            1110
<210> 12
<211> 936
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (294)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (298)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

l

```
<220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (925)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <400> 12
 gaattcggca cgaggaattt aagataccga agtcttaaag tgacctggac gtgaaggaaa
                                                                          6.0
 aagtaagatg agaaataaag aaagcctttg taaggtggtt ttaaaagcct tatatgcaaa
                                                                         120
 ccttttaatc tgtgtttctg caagtgccat ccttgtacag tgttaagagg gtaacatggg
                                                                         180
                                                                         240
 ttacctttgc accagcttca gtgttaagct caccctgttc tttgaagcac ccatgtcagt
                                                                         300
 attagaagaa taggcagcag ttccttagtt tacatatgtt tgkgcaatta tttnctgnac
 ttttttgttc attaatttgt cagtattaca ccaaactgtt tttgcaacaa aaaaattttt
                                                                         360
tttgcattca tttaatttta ggtcaaataa cattttattt atgtggctca ttttatattt
                                                                         420
                                                                         480
 cctaatttta tttatttcat actgtagtgt acagtattat agttcttcaa tatatagata
tattttagta aaaaaggaac atgacgttga tcatttgggc aaattttacg taaagagaag
                                                                         540
 agcatttatt gtgttttgga acattaattg tgagatggga tttttcaatt ttattatttt
                                                                         600
 attttgttt ttttccaatt actggaaatt ccaaatttgg gaacttttga tacgatcttg
                                                                         660
 tgaaaacact gtattttcga ctgaaaattc cactttcttc atcttgtttt ttagctaaaa
                                                                         720
                                                                         780
 agagggactg ttaaatacaa tgtatgatac catgacaaaa atctttcctg aattgtcttt
                                                                         840
 gtaaaagtat tattgaattt tcaatttgta atttcttttg aaaatgacca tgctcgaata
                                                                         900
 aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaanaaaaa aaaaaa
                                                                         936
 <210> 13
 <211> 921
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 13
                                                                           60
 ggcacgaggg ccgtttgcgt cggaagcctg aagcatgggc gctgagtggg agctgggggc
 cgargctggc ggttcgctgc tgctgtgcgc cgcgctgctg gcggcgggct gcgccctggg
                                                                          120
                                                                          180
 cctgcgctg ggccgcgggc agggggcggc ggaccgcggg gcgctcatct ggctctgcta
                                                                          240
 cgacgcgctg gtgcacttcg cgctggaagg cccttttgtc tacttgtctt tagtaggaaa
 cgttgcaaat tccgatggct tgattgcttc tttatggaaa gaatatggca aagctgatgc
                                                                          300
 aagatgggtt tattttgatc caaccattgt gtctgtggaa attctgaccg tcgccctgga
                                                                          360
 tgggtctctg gcattgttcc tcatttatgc catagtcaaa gaaaaatatt accggcattt cctgcagatc accctgtgcg tgtgcgagct gtatggctgc tggatgacct tcctcccaga
                                                                          420
                                                                          480
 gtggctcacc agaagcccca acctcaacac cagcaactgg ctgtactgtt ggctttacct
                                                                          540
                                                                          600
 qtitttttt aacggtgtgt gggttctgat cccaggactg ctactgtggc agtcatggct
  agaactcaag aaaatgcatc agaaagaaac cagttcagtg aagaagtttc agtgaacttt
                                                                         : 660
  caaaaccagg cacgagccat tatctaactt catgaaccag aatgaatcaa atctttttgt
                                                                          720
                                                                          780
  ttggccaaaa tgtaatacat tccagtctac actttgtttt tgtattgttg ctcctgaaca
  acctgtttca aattggtttt aaggegaeca gttttegttg tattgttgtt caattaaatg
                                                                          840
  gtgatatagg gaaaagagaa caaatttgaa tttgtaataa taaaatgttt aattataaaa
                                                                          900
                                                                          921
  aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa a
  <210> 14
  <211> 2541
  <212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <400> 14
                                                                            60
  ggcggaaggg gaggacgtgg gatggtggcg gactggctgc agcagagcta ccaagcagtc
                                                                           120
  aaagagaagt cctctgaagc cttggagttt atgaagcggg acctgacgga gtttacccag
                                                                           180
  gtggtgcagc atgacacggc ctgtaccatc gcagccacgg ccagcgtggt caaggagaag
  ctggctattg cagcctgttc ccggggcgct tgcttcctct gcccgttctc tatacagacg
                                                                           240
  gaaggeteet caggageaac agagaagatg aagaaagggt tatetgaett cetaggggtg
                                                                           300
                                                                           360
  atticagaca cettigeece tiegecagae aaaaceateg actgegatgi cateaceetg
  atgggcacac cgtctggcac agctgagccc tatgatggca ccaaggctcg cctctatagc
                                                                           420
  ctgcagtcgg acccagcaac ctactgtaat gaaccagayg ggcccccgga attgtttgac
                                                                           480
  gcctggcttt cccagttctg cttggaggag aagaaggggg agatctcaga gctccttgta
                                                                           540
  ggcagccct ccatccgggc cctctacacc aagatggttc cagcagctgt ttcccattca
                                                                           600
  gaattctggc atcggtattt ctataaagtc catcagttag agcaggagca ggcccggagg
                                                                           660
```

41

900

```
acgccctgaa gcagcgggcg gaacagagca tctytgaaga gcccggctgg gaggaggagg
                                                                                    720
 aagaggaget catgggeatt teacceatat etecaaaaga ggeaaaggtt eetgtggeea
                                                                                     780
 aaatttctac attccctgaa ggagaacctg gcccccagag cccctgtgaa gagaatctgg
                                                                                     840
 tgacttcagt tgagccccca gcagaggtga ctccatcaga gagcagtgag agcatctccc
                                                                                    900
 togtgacaca gatogocaac coggocactg cacctgaggc acgagtgcta cocaaggacc
                                                                                    960
 tgtcccaaaa gctgctagag gcatccttgg aggaacaggg cctggctgtg gatgtgggtg
                                                                                    1020
 aractggacc ctcaccccct attcactcca agcccctaac gcctgctggc cacagattct
                                                                                   1080
 ggtggctccc tgctggccct cttgggcctc tgctcacacc tgggaagggg ctctctaaat cccggccaga aactctgact tgtgccaaca ataggatgac ccaagggaga ggaaacctat
                                                                                   1140
                                                                                   1200
 cetecteace agaagageet gtgttttet getgaacace caetgtteet gaggaeteet getgggaagt eccaagggat agttetagee ettetgeetg tgtagacaga agetaaacea
                                                                                    1260
                                                                                   1320
ccagtetete teggaggaag etgagacaae atactetgte catacataag caggeaggga
                                                                                   1380.
 gggccatgcc acctaccctt ggctaaacag ggacagtgaa cacattttgg ttcctatccc
                                                                                    1440
agtgggtaag aggcacttat ctctgggaaa tttgcctctc ttgggactct ccccctccca
                                                                                    150,0
 ggcattttcc attcctggaa aggctccttt ggggttcaga atccagagac caaaccctga
                                                                                    1560
 eccacetect teettteete cageceaege tggtetgtee ceatgeette ceagggette
                                                                                    1620
 ttcatgtcag atgcacccaa gtccttagcc cagctgtgcc acctgcagga gttcgctctt
                                                                                    1680
 gcgtttcttc ccctccccaa gaagggaggg ggctacttca ggcccttctg tgtgttgcct
                                                                                    1740
 ggcaggatac cttgtccaac cagctaccca cctcaactcc cctgtagttt aggacacaaa
                                                                                    1800
 acagetacea geggtacaga geggtgatea aageegagta ettacaaete tggtaageet
                                                                                    1860
 agcttctccg cctcagccct tctgcttctg gaagggctat cctgggggtg aacttgaaac
                                                                                    1920
 tctcatcagg cttctgcaaa agctcttctt cctgaagaca gacccagcct ttgtgctctc accctccact ctggtaaagc tgcacctctg ggggaatgag gggctgcagg aatctctgga
                                                                                    1980
                                                                                    2040
 gagcctggtg cttcacgatg ctgctctggt gattcttgta cctaatctgg tgtgctcacc aatgagtgaa agggatcgtg ggtcagggac accgagagag tgaggtcact tccacttcaa
                                                                                    2100
                                                                                    2160
 accttcagtg agggggtggg atggagagaa tgctgaatct tttttttgac gggatggggt
                                                                                    2220
 ttttctcttt gtaattattt ctttagttta attaaccttt tggttgtttg tgcaatatta
                                                                                    2280
 tatattttaa attataatgc atctccccag agtattttgt agctgggaaa agaaaaaagg
                                                                                    2340
 aaaaaaagaa aaaaagatto taacagotgt tagttttata attaaaaaag aaagaaaaaa
                                                                                  2400
 gaactttgtc ctgaaccttt tacagacttg ccgttaacag cattaaagtg attcacccga
                                                                                    2460
 agctgaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaact cgaggggggg cccgtaccca
                                                                                    2520
 atcgcctgtg atgtatcgta t
                                                                                    2541
 <210> 15
 <211> 1046
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <22.0>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (20)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (21)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <400> 15
 agtgaatcct gagtggggtn ntctttagcc taaacctgga gtcaccacag agcttttata
                                                                                      60
 aacagtgaga aacctactac ttcctacaga aactgtgctg tctgcaaagc tcagcgtctg
                                                                                     120
 ctccagcctg aatccccagg ccctgtccct gtacacacct agttttgagg tcaggacatc acaaaacatc tgccaacatc gaaaagtcat caggagccac ccagacgtgg ggtgtattgg
                                                                                     180
                                                                                     240
 tgggaagaag gagcatetta gtetgettee ttetgaggee cacagtteea gaaggactag
                                                                                     300
 cgtcctcaga gcatgtggta gtggctgttc ttgtcttttc ctggtggtgg ggcctggtga
                                                                                     360
 cccctaacac caacggagct gttcccaggt tcatttcgtc cctttttctg tggtgagatg
                                                                                     420
 aggeteetee tgeeeteett getgggtggt etttetgttt tgaccacate eettggaage
                                                                                     480
 gtggctgggc tgcgtaactc cagagcagcc tggtggtagc tggggctgcc ttctgagttt
                                                                                     540
 gggctggtgg atgctgagta tttgcattca gagccttagg cattgacctt ggctttctgg
                                                                                     600
 gaccctacgc ccctctgttt gcctttgtca gtagagacct tctcacatta gggattcatt
ttttccaaga ctgtttgcta aggtgtgtgt caaacttcct cccagagcag tgacatggat
                                                                                     660
                                                                                     720
 gggaattgtg agtgtgttga gagacctacc ctaaaagatg gggctgcagt catcctcagg ggacctcctg ttctcagctc cacctcagcc acacttggct gtgggtcagc ttcttctgaa
                                                                                     780
                                                                                     840
```

tragcatron caggarages cracecages etgeracaet testrectes gegettette

```
agaggctgga gcccaccccc atgctcgtcg tctgttctgc ttttttgatg cacttacttg
                                                                      960
                                                                     1020
1046
ggggggccg tacccaatcg ccctat
<210> 16
<211> 982
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (4)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (30)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (31)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
 <222> (149)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (940)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <400> 16
                                                                        60
 tegneceaeg egteegegga egegtgggtn netaaeettt ggtttgegga eggtegggtg
 tattctccgc cgccccacg ccctcgaggt ccccgccacc gaaccagcgg cggaccggcc
                                                                       120
 cgcgcctccc gcggcattcc cgcaccggnt cgctcctcgc tggggcggga cctggcctgg
                                                                       180
 cggctctggt cactatgagt gaaacatctt tcaacctaat atcagaaaaa tgtgacattc
                                                                       240
                                                                       300
 tatccattct tcgggaccat cctgaaaaca ggatttaccg gaggaaaatc gaggaactca
 gcaaaaggtt caccgccatc cgcaagacca aaggggatgg gaactgcttc tacagggcct
                                                                       360
                                                                       420
 tgggctattc ctacctggag tccctgctgg ggaagagcag ggagatcttc aagttcaaag
                                                                       480
 aacgcgtact gcagacccca aatgaccttc tggctgctgg ctttgaggag cacaagttca
 gaaacttctt caatgctttt acagtgtggt ggaactggta gagaaggatg gctcagtgtc
                                                                       540
                                                                       600
 cagcetgetg aargtgttte aacgaceaga gtgeeteggg accaeategt geagtteetg
                                                                       660
 cgcctgctca mgtcggsctt catcaggaac cgagcagact tcttccggca cttcattgat
                                                                       720
 gargagatgg acatcaaaga cttctgcact cacgaagtag agcccatggc camggagtgt
                                                                       780
 gaccacatec agateaegge gttgtegeag gecetgagea ttgeeetgea agtggagtae
 gtggacgaga tggataccgc cctgaaccac cacgtgttcc ctgaggccgc caccccttcc
                                                                       840
                                                                       900
 gtttacctgc tctataaaac atcccactac aacatccttt atgcagccga taaacattga
 ttaattttag gccatgcagt ggaacctgtc acctaatggn actgcattct gaatggaaaa
                                                                       960
                                                                        982
 aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaactc ga .
  <210> 17
 <211> 3091
  <212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <400> 17
  aaaccggaaa gtttgtagga aaattgctgc acatggcctt tgcagaaaag agagccttca
                                                                         60
                                                                        120
  aaacctctta cattccagta gaaaactctc tctgcaagtc cttaactttg ttcactcatt
  ccaggaaggt gcttcaatat tggatattca cacagagccc agtttttcaa gtttgctttc
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
  acagtcatcg tatgctgaca tgggtgttcc acttcctgca aaaaacttaa tatttaaaga
```

. 7

```
tggtgtctta tcagaakgga gtggacggtc accttcctca cttcttattg ctaatctcca
                                                                           300
tttgcaataa tttggttaca ccatttgttg ctcacacttt ctgccttttt tctttcttaa
                                                                           360
cgttagcttt atagtgtcag ccactaaaaa gcatcctgct gctgcagtgc aattcttgct
                                                                           420
taactaatat taaaagttgg ggaacatatt catgttttct gaagttitgc tcattattgc
                                                                           480
acatettatt gegacaaagt getttttage agecageact gtatttttta cettgagaca
                                                                           540
atctgcattt ctittataaa actaagtata tactttatag gctttatgat gactgttatg
                                                                           600
tttataagca gtcactatga aaattgcaat ggtaatttta tatgttagtt tatcaaacat
                                                                           660
aaatcttgtt taattttata ttttgttacc tatactttgg gggatcaagg gaagagatgg
aactcttcct ctgaaaaggc ttcttggtac ttaaagtagt aaaactataa aacaataaac
                                                                           720
                                                                           780
atccagtatt gagagatgat atgatagggc attatgaatt cctatgggtg tctgtaaatt
                                                                           840
atgtatgtca gttggacatt gtagaaggta tgtaaatcag catagttgtg tataacttaa
                                                                           900
ccttgattta taaggtotta agattatgac tattcattga catctcatga gaagctttag
                                                                           960
aagactttct atttttaaac accatttata tgtggacttc tgttgtcact gactttgggc
                                                                          1020
tttatatttt catagagtet ttatggaaaa aatagaattt attttecaet ettgtageta
                                                                          1080
tagetgetge acaettteae cetgatttat ttttttgttt ettagetttg atgtttteaa
                                                                          1140
accaaggatt gtgattttag gttagaatta catattagaa gcattaagac tatgtctttg
                                                                          1200
gatcagaatg ctttagtgat aaacctactt tgaagacata ctcttaagca atctggatct
                                                                          1260
taaatttatg tgaatacttt tttagaaaat gataaagaaa aatggaatta cttcaaagtg
                                                                          1320
tttcttgagt cattgattct tttagcatct caaatgttaa ttagaataat tggaatcact
                                                                          1380
1440
                                                                          1500
aacatatatc taaaacactt aaaatgttag gaagtttggg aatgttataa cctaaacgtt
                                                                          1560
tttgctggta actttttgtt atttatagat atttgtgtat ttaacataca tacttcagga
                                                                          1620
aatatatgcc tttcctaaaa cttaaccatg cattcaatac catggcctat ctatagaatt
                                                                          1680
gaatattitg gaccatgtta tetgtggcac agtcagtget gtgtttgagg taaatgcagt
                                                                          1740
aacggttagt tttctacttt gtcttataga aggtagaaac catgtgtatg ttatgtttgt
                                                                          1800
ctataaaaga aaaaatacta atattaaata atttcttacg actctgagtc actcacttat
                                                                          1860
ttttccaata attgatattg tacattccta gtgccattag gtatgtatgt atgtaacttt
                                                                          1920
tacagttttt cagctgaaag ttgtaagtat ttttttttt tgatcggggc tctttaatct
                                                                          1980
cattttaatt toctttgttt gaactgtagt tatttattcc tatattaacc atctaaacca
                                                                          2040
actgtaatga catgtacact aatacagaat tgaacatttg tagttgttgg cagtgaaccc
                                                                          2100
agttgttggt gaatttaaag cttaaaatat gggaatgatt tgctgctata tttcctttga gagagaaagg aggaagaaat agaacctaat agtgatcatg aattttaggg aaagtaccga
                                                                          2160
                                                                          2220
agaaccatgg ggtcccctct ggtttcttgt gttgaatgag gcaagggtaa tcatctgatt
                                                                          2280
ccgagctgaa gacctctggt cctcttaagg agggagagtg catttttaga gcttttagca
                                                                          2340
aaatgtgaaa agctgatgtt tgcgccttgc tttgtgaatt tggctttgtt ttacttatac
                                                                          2400
attaactcat gtaatctctt aaatcttaca agcattgatc catttcaaca aaaaggtaaa
                                                                          2460
tttaaaatgc agactttgtt atttgccaaa gaagattcat gaaaaattta cgtccaatta ttttgcaaat agttaatttc atttggcttt ttaccatgtt ccttcctttc tttttcccgc
                                                                          2520
                                                                          2580
ttccttaatg taatttaaac cctggcaaac attctttaga aaccaagagg aaagaaagaa
                                                                          2640
caaatatcaa aaaagacata gaatttaata ttgatacaat ttcacctcta aaatggattt
                                                                          2700
gaagaaatgc aactttatat caaaaaatgt catctgattt cctttgtttc ttttttaaat
                                                                          2760
tatgtaatca gatgatttta tgtttttttt tcaggggagc ggaatattgg tttcttttac
                                                                          2820
ttgttgtttt cagttttctc tgccattcat gtttctttt tgtgttcagt gtttcaaata caatttgtat ttaaagattt taaaatacca aactgtaact gagtacagtg gatcgttttc
                                                                          2880
                                                                          2940
tgttaggatg ttaatattat acaatgaaat ctataaagtg ttgtcaattt gattattgac
                                                                          3000
3060
aaacccgggg ggggccccgg aacccaatcc c
                                                                          3091
```

```
<210> 18
<211> 796
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (398)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<220>
<221> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (787)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 18
                                                                       - 60
gaattcggca cgagctcgtg ccgaattcgg cacgagtcag attgaaggtg gttggttttt
attattattt agtgtgattg atagtatcta gaatggcagg tggtgcataa aagttaaaga
                                                                      120
gaggggaaag attacttagt ttggttatac agttataaac accatgcagt gtattcggtg
                                                                      180
gactgtgcta tttctgttta tcctttgggt tttggttttt gttttttt ttgccttcac
                                                                      240
                                                                       300
agtgagactg caaatgattg ttctcataac gtatattatt aataaatgtg gtcctataat
ttatactgaa attaccttag gatatttttg cataatactc tcttactgct tacattctat
                                                                       360
                                                                       420
aaatttttca cgtgataatt gtctttgcgt aactgggnaa aaatgccgaa taacttcctt
                                                                       480
tattatctgg aaaaattaaa tttgttcatt tatattttct acttactaaa ttgagttttt
aaaaagactt agtgtgacat ttgacagtgt ctttcaaacg aacttctcta acaagtttat
                                                                       540
                                                                       600
agttatttc ctgtttcaac actattagaa gtcttataaa ttatgctaat tagcatggca
                                                                       660
gtcatgttac acactettaa cattgccaaa gaactgttga tttcgtttga gaaaaccetg
ggactgtgtg tgtgtaggtt ttgttttgat tttaacaacc aaaaatagaa ataaaattag
                                                                       720
 780
                                                                       796
 aaggcgnggg ggtccc
 <210> 19
 <211> 822
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 19
 gatttaccac ctagaaatgg tgtttttaaa tttcttaata tatctccttc ttgtcttttt
                                                                        60
                                                                       120
 ctatatatct ttatttcata gtcgagacaa ttttatactc tgaattttta tcatataagt
 atctacccac attatcagga atgctttgta agcatcattt taatggcttc aaaatagtct
                                                                        180
 atgatttaga taacgatgat ttggccattt ttgtggtcac ctaccactta ttggagacat
                                                                        240
 attatattct gagaatatta tgccatttat aggcattaat tccaatatgc aaaagaactt
                                                                        300
 tgaaatgaag gcgttattat tcccaatttt acagatgctg aaactgaagc tcagagaggt
                                                                        360
                                                                        420
 taagttgccc gaggccatac aggacaatag gggcaaagat ggttttgaat caatggatgt
                                                                        480
 540
                                                                        600
 ggtgcggccg gaaaggcggc cgccccctcg cccatcatgc aatgcacatt cgtggggaac
                                                                        660
 ctggcgctaa gccattcgta gatgacctgc ttctggctcg gggtttcata tgtagcagag
                                                                        720
                                                                        780
 cagetecete getgeaatet attgaaagte ageeetegae acaagggttt gtaaaaaaat
                                                                        822
 aaataaataa aacaaaaaac aaaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaactc ga
  <210> 20
  <211> 657
  <212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
  cgcggcacga gacgaaatga ttcagttctg gacatggcaa gacatgtgcc actctatcgg
                                                                         60
  gcactgctgg aattgcttcg ggccattgct tcttgtgctg ccatggtgcc cctattgttg
                                                                         120
  cccctttcta cagagaacgg tgaagaggaa gaagaacagt cagaatgtca aacttctgtt
                                                                         180
  ggtacattgt tagccaaaat gaagacctgt gttgatacct ataccaaccg tttaaggtac tatatacaat gttcatttct cttgagtttg cctctaacaa tgtttttaaa ataactccat gggtgttttt gtttttcagt gatatgtgct ttttaaaagc mtatacaccc tcggctgggt
                                                                         240
                                                                         300
                                                                         360
                                                                         420
  tgcggtggct cacacctgtg ggtccccagc actgtgggag gccgaggtgg gatggatccc
  cgaggtcggg agatcgagac catcctggct aacatggtga aaccccgttc tactaaaaat
                                                                         480
  accaaaaaat tagccaggca tggtggcggg cacctgtggt cccagctgct cgggaggctg
                                                                         540
                                                                         600
  aggcaggaga atggcgtgaa cccgggaggc ggaggttgca gtgagccgag atcgcgccac
  tgcactccag cctgggtgac agagagctcc gtctcaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa
                                                                         657
```

<210> 21 <211> 632

```
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (557)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (571)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (608)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<400> 21
ggcacgagcc gcageteccc tetteettee tetgcagacg etggcgetgt etgecggagg
                                                                                    60
tgttgcccaa aaggccctag tggggcgtgg tcagctccac ctcctgatcc tgtgtgtcct ccgacatgct gctgattcta gtgacccttg tccccaccag gctcagagcc agaccgcgcc tggaccttct tgttctgact ccacgtgcct gcccggcctc cagggtgcgg gggcgccttt
                                                                                   120
                                                                                   180
                                                                                   240
cttgcaggcg gaccetgccc aggatggggc cagcetegtg ctcagetttg gccacaaatg
                                                                                   300
cageceetgg eccaeeceae eetgeeggee etgeettete eagtatttee caeatggeea
                                                                                   360
cgactcctca gtcactagag cctcctgctg ggaacagtgt cccccagagc ctcatgtcta tcctagaccc tgcaagcagc tgggtcccca agagtgcatc tccccctaga gttgcctgcc
                                                                                   420
                                                                                   480
catgoccaco tgottigtaa cottoccagg agattoatgo ttgototgoa cagcagggyt
                                                                                   540
cgaggsccag gscatgnama sggaaytgcc ntcaggtttg ggtcaractg catcctgggg
                                                                                   600
gcatctgntg gaaatgtgag cacacaaacc aa
                                                                                   632
<210> 22
<211> 865
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (365)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 22
gaattcggca cgagtgccct cgtatctaca tgctcaccta taccctcacc cgacttttcc
                                                                                    60
ctcctcctca ccccatcaaa ggcaataatg cacctgtttt tattcatctg ggcctttggt
                                                                                   120
cttccccttc atatttcccg agacctcgct ttcttctttc tcttgtattt tttattttc
                                                                                   180
tatctcttat gtgtccttct ctaaaagtta taaacatgca caaaatcttt ccatctcaaa
                                                                                   240
atataatacc ctttacctgg tgtcccctgc aggccatctt ctttatttat ttacttttgc
                                                                                   300
gccaggtett cetetgaage ccaggetggg tgcgtacgeg atcatggete actgcageet
                                                                                   360
cggantcccg ggctcaagcg atcctcctgc ttggaggatc agattttta tccttgcaga agtgataata tggcttcttc ctcatctcct aaacaccagt catctgacat acactgcaga
                                                                                   420
                                                                                   480
tctaaaatgg gccttacgtg ttctgccctt ccttgcctac ctgttgagct tgcaccgctt
                                                                                   540
ctgtgagtct ccccccaccc acaagagatc cttcttcctt cgcgctccac taacccgaca
                                                                                   600
taaatgttta tcatataaag ttttccgttg cactcttgtg tttatgtctc ctggcttctt
                                                                                   660
caccaagetg tgtgacaget gggccetgte geeteettee tegtatatge agegactate
                                                                                    720
gcagagccgc ttaatctttg ttgaaggcag ctgcggttca gccctgaggg ccacgggacg
                                                                                    780
gacgocacto attoagyoot acogggggcg ctgtggcago cggcattggt tgccgtgcco
                                                                                   840
tccgcttgtc tcgctcagcc ctcga
                                                                                    865
<210> 23
```

.. 9

<210> 23 <211> 1222 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (772)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (796)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (823)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (855)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 23
gaattcggca cgagcacatg wktatatata tattactgtt ttgcctccat tgaacatgcc
                                                                           60
ttctacticc taatttgtgc cagaattgac tagtagacgc tatgaatgca tcatgctctt
                                                                          120
                                                                          180
tggcccattt cgaacactca ggtatgtctg tactcttagt tcatctattc atcattgttt
ctacagttcc ctcatgcttt aaaaaatata tggcttttat aatttatcca gctttttctt
                                                                          240
                                                                          300
gtcattttaa taagagtatg tgtcttatac aactactaca ttcatcccag aagtagaagc
aaactattat aatcccatta tttttattcc tactattctc ttttcagaat ttcttttaga
                                                                          360
tattccttgg atagttttat tcaatcctcc atggctttca gcttatctta tgttctatct
                                                                          420
tttggttcat attctgcatt ctggataatt cttcatcttc actttctagt ttgttgatat
                                                                          480
                                                                          540
tccttttggt gactataagc tgctctttaa aatggtcaat aatgcctaag atgtttatta
                                                                          600
tottgccctt tgcagaaaaa aattttcagc ttttgctctg gaatgatttt gcatctcttc
caccaaactt ccagtgtatc aatggccaga aaataatcta tatgttaatt tgttaatttg
                                                                          660
atggttcatg gttcaaggct gtataattta aaagtttgaa gtcaaacaac acatgatggg
                                                                          720
ataatcctga tgttacagat tctcaaggga aaatatgttt ttgttttttc tnccaattgt
                                                                          780
                                                                           840
tctartatīt acaganaaac ttcttaatta tactgggttg gtnaataart attttcttw
                                                                           900
actettteaa tetangteea retatgeate acceettege tgatgageat taagaaaate
 caaatttggc ccgggcgcgg tggctcacgc ttgtaatccc agcactttgg gaggccgagg
                                                                           960
cgggtggatc acgaggtcag gagatcgaga ccatcctggc taacacggtg aaaccccgtc
                                                                          1020
 tctactaaaa atacaaaaaa aaattagctg ggcgtgatgg cgggcgcctg tagtcccagc
                                                                          1080
 tactcgggag gctgcggcag gagaatggcg tgaacccggg aggcggagct tgcagtgagc
                                                                          1140
                                                                          1200
 caagattgcg ccactgcact cccgcctggg ccacagagcg agactccgtc tcaaaaaaaa
 aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaactc ga
 <210> 24
 <211> 1421
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 24
                                                                            60
 qqcaqaqqqa qcggagagcg tgctaaccaa tgacttgagg gagtaggggg ccgggtttgg
 gccctcagtt gctaagggct acccgagtgg gaagcggttc aagagatggg gtgaagggtg
                                                                           120
 gttcaccggt tcttcaagtc ctcagccttc tggcccgmgg aagttaagca accaagaggc
                                                                           180
                                                                           240
 gggcctaaga ccggaagcag gaaggagggc gcaggaagca gggcgccgca gcctgtcgta
                                                                           300
 eggteettet gtgggtetgt eggtgeegag ggeaggatgg agaagetgeg geteetggge
 ctecgetace aggagtacgt gactegteac eeggeegeea eggeeeaget ggagacagea
                                                                           360
                                                                           420
 gtgcggggct tcagttacct gctggcaggt cgattcgccg attcgcacga gctgtcagag
 ctggtgtact ctgcctctaa cctgcttgtg ctgctcaatg acgggatcct acggaaggag cttcggaaaa agttgcctgt gtcgctgtcc cagcagaagc tgctgacatg gctgagcgtg
                                                                           480
                                                                           540
 ctggagtgcg tggaggtgtt catggagatg ggagctgcca aggtgtgggg tgaagtgggc
                                                                            600
                                                                            660
 cactagetta teategeect catecagetg gecaaggetg tactgeggat geteetgetg
 ctctggttca aggctggcct ccagacttca ccccctatcg ttccactgga cagagagacc
                                                                            720
 aggcacagec eceggatggt gaccacagec ywggyaacca tgagcagtec taegtgggga
                                                                            780
 ageggteaaa eegggtggtg egaaceetee agaacaegee gteeetgeae teeaggeaet
                                                                            840
 ggggagctcc ccagcagcgg gagggacggc agcagcagca tcacgaggag ctgagtgcga
                                                                            900
```

```
cccccacccc cctggggctt gcaggagacc atcgcagagt ttttgtacat tgcccggccg
                                                                           960
 etgetgeact tgeteageet gggeetktgg ggtearargt cgtggaaace ctggetettg
                                                                          1020
 gctggtgttg tggacgtgac cagcctgagc ctcctgagtg acagaaaggg cctgacccqq
                                                                          1080
 arggagegge gggagetgeg gegeeggame atcetgetge tetaetaeet getgegetet
                                                                          1140
 cetttetacg accepttete cgaggecagg atcetettee tgetecagtt getggecgae
                                                                          1200
1260
                                                                          1320
                                                                          1380
 aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaagggcggc c
                                                                          1421
. <210> 25
 <211> 638
<212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (597)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (628)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (630)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 cggcacgagt ttatttccaa ggtaagtagg ggtagactag aatggacata gcagctcctg
                                                                             60
 tcttatttgc tttaaggctg caatttctgt tcattctctt acccatgcac tttgaaattt
                                                                            120
 cattgctctg caaagtttcc actgaaacat caggtcgaga agacaaaatg tagagaatag
                                                                            180
 caaaccaaaa atatactctt cagagagccc agtgatggaa attatattct acgtaaggcc
                                                                            240
 attaaccage tacaaagcag tageagetaa etaacetggg gataaaagae eatetgetgg etgeataetg atteeaagea taatgggtet eccatteea eeteeacetg geteeacaat
                                                                            3 0.0
                                                                            360
 tecetgeatg tettttaace tectettett cagacteaat getteettat geaacteeag aaacecagta tettattaa acacacetge catttgaagt agacaggtea aggagaggta
                                                                            420
                                                                           .480
 ggtccttctt ctggtataac ctcaggttca tcatgggaat atagataagc tgtttcactt
                                                                            540
 tcttggccta tttactctcc tgtaaaaaga gggagttgca ggagattctt caaagcnaaa
                                                                            600
 ctgaatattt tgatggattg aaaaaaaanan aaaaaaaa
                                                                            638
 <210> 26
 <211> 749
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 26
 aaggccaagc caatggtaga agaaaacagc tttattgaag gggcagtgtt atagctccag
                                                                             60
 ccctgttaca actctgatta ctcctgcaca gcaggctctg gcagagacta gcagctcagg
                                                                            120
 gcagttttgc agtcatttat akswaytygg cacgagggca gattaagggg tgatttgtgc
                                                                            180
 aaaaatttet agggaatggg taataaettt tgggteateg agteaatgee atggaagaga
                                                                            240
 ggggggataa ccccctggtg ttgcgatggc aacggtaaac tgacatggca actgatgagc
                                                                            300
 gtgtcttacg gaaageteat tecaceceag ecetgtttea getagteete aatttggtee
                                                                            360
 agigtccgag cccigccict ggagicaagi cccaccicci accicataag gagagacata
                                                                            420
 aatcaatgga atagaatcga gagttccaga aataaactca tacctcgatg atcaattgat
                                                                            480
 tttcaacaac agtgccaaga ccattcagtk gggggaaaga atcatattt caacaaatgg
                                                                            540
 tgccagataa cgacatccaa aggagtgcaa ctgggcccct gtctcacacc atctacagaa
                                                                            600
 attaagtcaa agtgcctcaa acactaagag ctaagactat aacattctta gaagaataca
                                                                            660
 gggttacctc tttatgatct tgatttggta attgattttt agataacact aaaagcacaa
                                                                            720
 gcaacaatag gaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                            749
```

```
<210> 27
<211> 788
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (290)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (768)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 27
                                                                               60
aggggcmckg mctcccaccc accccatcac cagctttcca cttggaggcc ccctgtgccc
tgcagcctca gggtargccg tgggtcacca ggctggagar ggcccctgcc ttggccaggg
                                                                               120
gtgcgaggtg acccggctgc attgctgggt gggagctgct gtctgttgtt caggggcctg
                                                                               180
                                                                               240
qcccccqcc tccccccga ccccgacctc gcaaagsgca ctcccgggca gggtgtggtc
tggaargegg ggctggeggg gacatgggtg ttctgcatct cctagegean ttcctgctgg
                                                                               300
tggktggaag ggtgcctggt ttaggcgggg tcccaggagg gggtgagggg tgacaccttg gggagggggc ctkcaaaggr cactgcctgt ggccacgtgg tgtctgtggg aattggtcct ggggactttg atgggtgttt gcggcccag ttgccgcct gctccctctt ccagggctcc
                                                                               360
                                                                               420
                                                                               480
tggcttgggc cccccgaccc ccctgctcag ctcgggaaaa tccccgtgcg gctccagccc
                                                                               540
                                                                               600
cqqqtcacqc tcaggagcga tgagaggggc gccctggcca cgcttcagga aagcctgtgt
ctgcgcgcgg ggcaaggggc tccacgacaa aaggacaaga tttgacttaa attaagtttt
                                                                               660
tcccttgagg atatttcat tttctttaaa agaatataat tttcttctaa gatcttggwa
                                                                               720
                                                                               780
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaata cgtagggggg gtcccgtnac ccaattgtcc
                                                                               788
tgacgtgg
 <210> 28
 <211> 941
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 ggcacgagat tttggcaagt gctgttatgt gaacaccacc atcacaatca agatagtcta
                                                                                60
tagttctagt accccctgcc ctgaaacttg cttgttctgt ttagtcagct cctctcccca ccaccagccc ttgtcaactg actcattttc tgtctgtata gtttatatca tttccagaat
                                                                               120
                                                                               180
 gtcatataaa tggaattcta gagtatgttt cctttggagt cgcacctttc acttaatgct
                                                                               240
 totgagacto atotgtottg tigoatatat cagtacagaa gtoatttott ttattgotga
                                                                               300
 gtagtaatct gtcatatgga tgttccacag tttgtttatc catttatcac tggtggggat
                                                                               360
 acttgggktt tcagttttca gtgattatga agaaagctgc tgtcaacatt tgcaaacagt
                                                                                420
 ttgtgtgtcc acattgtckt agtaaataac taggagtgga attgccgggt tgtatggtaa
                                                                                480
 cagtatactt atctatgaaa aactgacaga cttttctaaa ataactgtac cattttacat
                                                                                540
 tcccaccacc agtgtatgaa agtcccagtt ccttaacttc actgacaatt ggtatgtcag
                                                                                600
 ggtttggttt catttttatt ttgttgttag gatttcaaag ggttatagcg ggatttcatt
                                                                                660
 tiggtittaa tttacactto colaalggoo attgagoato tocactgoto gtttgotato
                                                                                720
 cattigccta tittctttig tgaactatgt tcaaatcttt tgtccatttt tttaaaacct
                                                                                780
 ggattgtttc ttattgattt ttgagagttc tttatatgtt ctggatagat atctttgtca
                                                                                840
 gttatgtgtt ttgcaaatat tgtataccat tatgtggctt gtgtttttat tccattaaca
                                                                                900
                                                                                941
 qtattttca cacaaqaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa a
 <210> 29
 <211> 835
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 29
 ggcacgagca caaaccctag aattcccagg gtacacctgt tagttgctaa agatatttca
                                                                                 60
 agaacagtta totototggt aaagtttatt tgotootgtg caaggtttca tttotttcaa
                                                                                120
                                                                                180
 cagagtgaaa caacttgggg tacaatgtta ttgttagtat attttcttct tatgtctgta
```

```
atatttggca ctaaattctt tcctttaata atacacatgt ttaacccatg catacttaac
                                                                            240
cttataaaac ttgtttttc tctcatgcct ggaagccatc aaactccaaa tgttcaggca
                                                                            300
accagagect cagatgatgg etcegetttg etaggaacce ceagtagace teteggaage
                                                                            360
atccgacage agittacccc aaaagaatgc cccctgtcag caggaagcag ctaagaccag
                                                                            420
teattgteee atatteteat ggeagttaga tacacetett cagagagggg aaataatatg
                                                                            480
ggagtgctag gaagggaaga acatggctgg ctagggctcc ataccetggc tagtcctqqc
                                                                            540
tagggeteca cacteaegga ectaaetgag aacaggtatt tetegeecaa atgttgeatt
                                                                            600
toccaagace accetggetg gacattgaga ggaacacact gacaggeace ageatgetgg
                                                                            660
taggccactg actgacagaa caatgcagag tttggctggg gcagctggag gacagtctgg gccactgagc agcctgactt caggggaaaa ccatctcct tctgactctc ccatctgctg
                                                                            720
                                                                            780
835
<210> 30
<211> 553
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 30
gtgtgccgga tttggttagc tgagcccacc gagaggcgcc tgcaggatga aagctctctg
                                                                             60
tetectecte etecetgice iggggeigti ggigietage aagaceetgi geleeatgga
                                                                            120
agaagccatc aatgagagga tccaggaggt cgccggctcc ctaatattta gggcaataag
                                                                            180
cagcattggc ctggagtgcc agagcgtcac ctccaggggg gacctggcta cttgccccg
                                                                            240
aggettegee gteacegget geactiging etcegeeigt ggetegigg atgigegege
                                                                            300
cgagaccaca tgtcactgcc agtgcgcggg catggactgg accggagcgc gctgctgtcg
                                                                            360
tgtgcagccc tgaggtcgcg cgcagtggca acagcgcggg cggaggcggc tccaggtccg
                                                                            420
gagggttgcg ggggagctgg aaataaacct ggagatgatg atgatgatga tgatggaaaa
                                                                            480
540
aaaaaaaaa aaa
                                                                            553
<210> 31
<211> 1346
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (637)
<223> n equals a,t,q, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (850)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 31
ggtcgaccca cgcgtccgct gagagtagcc atgggctctg gaggagacag cctcctgggg
                                                                             60
ggcaggggtt coctgectet getgeteetg eteateatgg gaggeatgge teaggactee
                                                                             120
ccgcccaga tettagteca ccccaggac cagetgttec agggecetgg ccetgccagg
                                                                             180
atgagetgee gageeteagg ceageeacet eccaceatee getggttget gaatgggeag
                                                                             240
cccctgagca tggtgccccc agacccacac cacctcctgc ctgatgggac ccttctgctg
                                                                             300
ctacagecee etgecegggg acatgeceae gatggecagg ceetgtecae agacetgggt
                                                                             360
gtctacacat gtgaggccag caaccggctt ggcacggcag tcagcagagg cgctcggctg tctgtggctg tcctccggga ggatttccag atccagctc gggacatggt ggctgtggtg ggtgagcagt ttactctgga atgtgggccg ccctggggcc acccagagcc cacagtctca
                                                                             420
                                                                             480
                                                                             540
tggtggaaag atgggaaacc cctggccctc cagcccggaa ggcacacagt gtccggggg
                                                                             600
tecetgetga tggeaagage agagaagagt gaegaangga cetacatgtg tgtggeeace
                                                                             660
aacagegeag gacacaggga gageegegea geeegggttt eeateeagga geeecaggae
                                                                             720
tacacggage etgtggaget tetggetgtg egaatteage tggaaaatgt gacactsetg
                                                                             780
aacccggatc ctgcagargg ccccaagcct agaccggcgg tgtggctcar ctggaargtc agtggccctn tgcgcctgcc caatcttaca cggccttgtt caggacccag actgccccgg
                                                                             840
                                                                             900
gaggccaggg agctccgtgg gcagaggagg aacacaggat aaaaatggaa gttctcaata
                                                                             960
aaaagaagat gtattgggaa agaaaactac aaacttttac caaggaatgg cctgtttcct
                                                                            1020
catttaaccg gccctttccc aattcgccct aagactttgg gggtggctct cttgtaatta
                                                                            1080
```

```
atctgtgttg gcaaagaatg tctggaacat ggacttggcg gtcagtaacc tgtaacagag
                                                                              1140
 ctacaactag gaaaattaga gtggtagtag tcacttattt aagaattcat tcaggtaaac
                                                                              1200
 agctgcaccc tctgtacccc ttaagtggca aagaagctgt tatagtcttc tgaaaattat
                                                                              1260
 cactatgagt gctataattc tgaatataat gtctcttaat tagaattcat acaagaacca
                                                                              1320
                                                                              1346
 aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaagg gcggcc
  <210> 32
 <211> 626
  <212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
. <400> 32
 ggcacgagaa acattttcct ttgggttttt tttttctttc ttttttctcc cctttactct
                                                                                 60
 ttgggtggtg ttgcttttcc tttccttttc cctttgagat ttttttgttg ttgtttcctt
                                                                                120
  tttgtatttt actgatatca ccaggatagt ttactctcct tctagctttc tgcttaccgc
                                                                                180
  acactggata acacacacat acacacccac aaaaatgctc atgaacccaa tccggagaag
                                                                                240
  gttccagcag gtcccccacc ctcccctcct cctcctactt ctcctcttga cagcgaggac
                                                                                300
  aggagggga caaggggaca cetgggcaga ecegeegget etececeae eceaeceege
                                                                                360
                                                                                420
  cecteacate atactecaat cataacettg tatattacge agreattttg gttttegegg
                                                                                480
  acgcgcctac ctaagtacca tttacagaaa gtgactctgg ctggtcatta ttttgtttat
  ttgttcccta tgcaaaaaaa aaatgaaaat gaaaaaaggg ggattccata aaagattcaa
                                                                                540
                                                                                600
  taaaaqacaa aaaaaaaqaa aaaaqaaaaa aatgtataaa aattaaacaa gctatgcttc
  gactcttaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaa
                                                                                626
  <210> 33
  <211> 1018
  <212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
  ccacgcgtcc gcggacgcgt ggctttgaac cattcaaata ccacattagg caagactgtg
                                                                                 60
  ataggcettt tgtetteaaa tacaacagge etceaergae ecatecetea aageagaagg
                                                                                120
  accetttqag gagagtacag atgggattcc acagtggggt gggtggaatg gaaacetgta
                                                                                180
  ctagaccacc cagaggttcc ttctaaccca ctggtttggt ggggaactca cagtaattcc
                                                                                240
                                                                                300
  aaatqtacaa tcagattcta gggtctgttt tcggaagaag caagaattat cagtggcacc
  ctccccactg cccccagtgt aaaacaatag acattctgtg aaatgcaaag ctattctttg
                                                                                360
  gtttttctag tagtttatct cattttaccc tattcttcct ttaaggaaaa ctcaatcttt
                                                                                420
  atcacagtca attagagega tcccaaggca tgggaccagg cctgcttgcc tatgtgtgat ggcaattgga gatctggatt tagcactggg gtctcagcac cctgcaggtg tctgagacta agtgatctgc cctccaggtg gcgatcacct tctgctccta ggtaccccca ctggcaaggc
                                                                                480
                                                                                540
                                                                                 600
  caaggtotoc tocacgtttt ttotgcaatt aataatgtoa tttaaaaaaat gagcaaagco
                                                                                 660
                                                                                 720
  ttatccgaat cggatatagc aactaaagtc aatacatttt gcaggaggct aagtgtaaga
  gtgtgtgtgt gtgtgtgtc gtgcatgtgt gtgtgtgt atgtgtgtga ataagtcgac
                                                                                 780
   ataaagtett taattttgag cacettacca aacataacaa taatecatta teettttgge
                                                                                 840
   aacaccacaa agatcgcatc tgttaaacag gtacaagttg acatgaggtt agtttaattg tacaccatga tattggtggt atttatgctg ttaagtccaa acctttatct gtctgttatt
                                                                                 900
                                                                                 960
                                                                                1018
   cttaatqttq aataaacttt gaatttttc ctttcaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa
   <210> 34
   <211> 767
   <212> DNA
   <213> Homo sapiens
   <220>
   <221> SITE
   <222> (292)
   <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
   <400> 34
   cggcacgagg ggacagatgg ggtttagggg gttgtragcc ggggcttcar agctctgctg
                                                                                  60
   tctgggggta ggggggagct ggaagctgga ggtgtggcag ccatggctct aggagccctg
                                                                                 120
                                                                                 180
   agectgaatg etgecettge accetgggee tecteceetg geccagaeet ecceattetr
```

```
aaagagaagc agcccctctc tagttacccg tyttctgggg gagccaggtt ccgattaccc
                                                                                     240
accacctccc tgggcacacg tgaaagttct tcatttacca cctgtyttgt gncaggagcg
                                                                                      300
ggattgtgaa ggtcatggat gactaccagg tcatggatga atcctctaca acctcaqctt
                                                                                      360
cgagatgaac ttcaatgaca agtgagtggg agcttggccc ccatgccagg tgcggggtgg
                                                                                      420
agcatgaggg gagctgctga gctgcagagg ctcccaaatg ccccagctgc cacagtctgt gcaatctccc cagaaacacc ccactgagat ttcagaggcc agggctccac acatgggccg
                                                                                      480
                                                                                      540
ggaccagcca gggccaggtg gccgaaggaa ttcatttggg cctcttggcc tcagctgctc cccaaccctg tctctgtcct gtcaatggcc tggcacatgt tttgcttgtt gtttttgaa
                                                                                      600
                                                                                      660
acagagtttt getttgtcac tccagtctgg gcaatagtga gtcggtcaaa ttccatttcc
                                                                                      720
ccctccgccc catacctctt caaatgttta aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaa
                                                                                      767
<210> 35
<211> 840
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (364)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 35
agattttttt ttttttaatg teeggagaag gaaeteteag attactetee teeetgeaaa
                                                                                       60
acgactattt accacctccc ctttgcttca acttggtctg agcgtcttta acctcaccat
                                                                                      120
tttgaatgtg cgcaaaatga ttaccagtca tctgagggag gccaaattaa aggtgcatct
                                                                                      180
gcaagaggag ctctggcctg acatcgctaa ctgagagcag ccctggcgga aaggtgctga
                                                                                      240
tecegggagt agagegactg etgeggeteg ageggggtgt etgegtgeeg agecteactg
                                                                                      300
acaatcgggg aaaatgcaga cgcccagcaa aacgacggca acagaaggct cctcggggga
                                                                                      360
gggntgctgc aggcctgtgg cgtaagatgg ttccgctcta cgcgggktga cgggaaaccq
                                                                                      420
cagaagtggg tgtgaggtgt tggttggggg gcaaactctt gtacagtggc gagtgtaggg
gaaagccagc gggctccttg gccaagtcac caaggacagc agaagaggca gcagtaaaga
gcggcagcga agaccccgat accaaccaat gtcatctgtc gggggggggc gggcggacc
gtcccggata ggagcgcggc ccgggtccgg gctggacagg gcccaggagg cgaagaaggc
                                                                                      480
                                                                                      540
                                                                                      600
                                                                                      660
ctcccacage catcaacccc acceaccatg geeggegeag caggecaggg acaageceeg
                                                                                      720
ctccttccga agctagagac agagaaactg aggagctgaa cgcagcaatt tcctcgcccc
                                                                                      780
840
<210> 36
<211> 1148
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (820)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 36
atcagaccat cagaaggatt tgtataaaga gtgactctcc tatgaaggta aaggccaccc
                                                                                        60
ctcttcagtt ccagtgactg agatacattt ttccaatcct gggggcaaat acagacacag
                                                                                       120
caagtteett etteeettig gaaattigge agetgeette accagtgage acaaageeae
                                                                                       180
atttcaaagg aaactgacaa attatcccca gctgccagaa gaagaaatcc tcactggacg
                                                                                       240
gcttcctgtt tcctgtggtt cattatctga ttggctgcag ggatgaaagt ttttaagttc
                                                                                       300
ataggactga tgatcctcct cacctctgcg ttttcagccg gttcaggaca aagtccaatg
                                                                                       360
actgtgctgt gctccataga ctggttcatg gtcacagtgc accccttcat gctaaacaac gatgtgtgtg tacactttca tgaactacac ttgggcctgg gttgcccccc aaaccatgtt cagccacacg cctaccagtt cacctaccgt gttactgaat gtggcatcag ggccaaagct gtctctcagg acatggttat ctacagcact gagatacact actcttctaa gggcacgcca
                                                                                       420
                                                                                       480
                                                                                       540
                                                                                       600
tctaagtttg tgatcccagt gtcatgtgct gccccccaaa agtccccatg gctcaccaag
                                                                                       660
ccctgctcca tgagagtagc cagcaagagc agggccacag ccagaaggat gagaaatgct
                                                                                       720
acgaggtgtt cagcttgtca cagtccagtc aaaggcccaa ctgcgattgt ccaccttgtg
                                                                                       780
tetteagtga agaagageat acceaggtee ettgteacen aageagggge teaggagget
                                                                                       840
caacetetge agecatetea etttettgat atttetgagg attggtetet teacacagat
                                                                                       900
```

```
gatatgattg ggtccatgtg atcctcaggt ttggggtctc ctgaagatgc tatttctaga
                                                                             960
attagtatat agtgtacaaa tgtctgacaa ataagtgctc ttgtgaccct catgtgagca
                                                                            1020
cttttgagaa agagaaacct ataqcaactt catgaattaa qcctttttct atattttat
                                                                            1080
attcatgtgt aaacaaaaa taaaataaaa ttctgatcgc ataaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                            1140
gggcggcc
                                                                            1148
<210> 37
<211> 1367
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
'<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (15)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (28)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <220>
 <221> SITE
<222> (480)
 <223> n equals a,t,q, or c
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (796)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (896)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (1243)
 <223> n equals a,t,q, or c
 <400> 37
 atgtatagat catanaggca aacggtanct gacagtaccg gtccgaattc ccggtcgacc
                                                                               60
 cacgcgtccg tgtttctact ctttgactat tatgaataat gctgctaaga acattaatgt
                                                                              120
 acaagtttct gtgtggacat atgctttcat ttctcttatt ttcattttat tccacctagq
                                                                              180
 agtggaattg ctgggttgta tggtagtgtt atgtttaact gtttgagaaa ccaccaaatt
                                                                              240
 attittgtit tettittaag atgaggiete getatgitge eeaggeiggi etigaactee
                                                                              300
 tggcctcaag tgatcctccc acctcagcat cccaaagcgc tgggattaca ggcatgaggc
                                                                              360
 atgccaccat tacacacceg gccagccacc aaattattt ccaaagcagc tacaccacct tacattccca ccagcagtgt atgagcatcc catctctcta cacctcraca gtaattttgn
                                                                              420
                                                                              480
 gtctgtctaa tttactatag ccattctagt gggtaagaac tcacacacac ttctgcttct tcttggcaat gcatccatgt ggagccatgc tggggctttc caggactggc tgactttcac
                                                                              540
                                                                              600
 ctccacttgt agaaagaagg acatatctgg caatactgta gccccagagc ttggtccagg
                                                                              660
 gcctagaact aaggatgcac ccctgaatgg ctcctggatg gataatgggc tgggtgaggg
                                                                              720
 aggtacatgg tgagggggat actggtttca gtgcaattgg agctcagtga tatctgaraa
                                                                              780
 rtctgggggc tggganggga gatgtgcata tctaaggaca ccacccaccg tatgataggg
                                                                              840
 twtagaagar gcagggtaac ctgtgtaraa atcagctccc arcctcctgc tcgganctta
                                                                              900
 eceteaagga atgeagaace cetgtgtate cettteteet cetgatatag tttagatatt
                                                                              960
 tatccccacc aaatcttcat gttgaattgt aatcccagtg ttggagatgg ggcctggtgg gaggagtttt ggtcatgggg gtggacccct catggcttgg tgctgtcctc actgtagtaa
                                                                             1020
                                                                             1080
 gttctcacaa gatctaattg tttaggtgtg tgccacctac cccctcccac tctctctct
                                                                             1140
 ttttgctcct gcttttgcta tatgaggtac ctgatcctgc ttcaccgtcc accatgactg
                                                                             1200
 taagcttctt gaggcctccc cagaagccaa gcagatgcca gcnccatgct tgtacagcct
                                                                             1260
 1320
```

aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaag	ggcggcc		1367
<210> 38 <211> 921 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens	,	·			
atcacagcta ctttgccatc tgtttgggta ccaactctgt gtttttact tgtcgccag acagagtgag acataataaa gcttctggtg cttcacatca gtgatggcat caagtcacat taagacttga gccatgccag	cgatgatgtc tgaatcgtgg actactaatg tatacctacg ccaaatggtt ccacatttcc gctagttgca gcttcatccc ttggtgtttt gctgccccag tcttctccat ttaggaccca ttgcagagac tatctttggg cctgggtgat aaaaaaaaa	tccaccaaat ttgcagcgag gtagagttcc accccaagtg tcccaaactt gtggagctgg cctccaagag ttatacttt cattccgagc gtctccttac cccagctaat ctcttttca tggtcattat aaagcgagac	aagtgcaaca tgttttcttg ttggttatgt ttttttttt aatcgcgcca aaaagccaaa gcccctatag gtgtggctgc cttcctttgc ttaataggta attaacctact	gagtttatct tacatacatc ggtaccagca cctgtcagta ttttgacaga tggcattcca ctaataagat tagtttcctt gaaactccag ctctgtcttg ctcatctgca catttccaaa acatttgggc	attttaaat cttgcggaag tcttcaccta tgtgcgaggg gtctgggctc gcttggggca tcaaaatgta gcctcttcca tctccccac aaagacact gatccttgat tcctgggat	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 921
<210> 39 <211> 632 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens		. '			·
ggggacccta gccgggttct ctgttgctgt ggccacagtt aactctttat ttattttttg cgggacccgg tttttctttg	tgccttgtca acaccctggt gccacagctt gtcgtgaaac atgcaacttt tttagtaaaa gccttagaat attgcgtttg ggctttttgc aaaaaagcta ttctaaaaaa	gccctgcacc cccacgtgct tgtgaccatc cagtgtgtgt tgcccaggag ctgcagaaat ccttagcggg ttctttttc cttcttcatt	agacaggccg tgctgacatg actcagtcca cataacgacg tcctggaagc taggaggcac atatgtttat cccccttct	tggtcaggcc cgtgtgcctg aacaagtgag tcactgcttt tacgcggact cgagcccagc acagatgaat caccttccct	caggccaccg tgtgtggtgt tggccctcga ttaactcgat tgcagaggtt gcagcagcct ataaaatgtt tctccccqac	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 632
<210> 40 <211> 608 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
gtggtgttca aaaaccgatg actgtacctc aatgtccaaa aaaatctagt cttctgctac agtgcagcaa attgcatatt	tgactgtggc tgatccttga aaaagcttat gggtgaccaa ggaaacattt atttttaggg taactgcact	ggcgggtgga tcgaaaaaaa aacaatcaac atgacgagcc ctggcacaaa tttgtctaca gttctaaaag tttatgatct	gcctcatctt aatccagaac caacaatgga ctcgcctctt mtagattctg ttttttgggct atgaatgttt	tcgctgtgta cttgggaaac aacccattga tcttctgaag gacaccagtg tctggataag tcttcttgt	cattcccttg ttctctttgg tgtggaccct agagttgcaa agtactctat tgcggaaatg gaattaaagg aaatttgaat ttacaaagct aaaaaaaaa	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600

```
<210> 41
<211> 877
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 41
ggcacgagaa cttcataaag atgatttta aaatgcccag ctctgagtgc aggtcctcag
                                                                                    60
ctttactcct gaatgtgage ctcgctgagt ccgaagccgg tcgcaggcct gggaaaccag
                                                                                   120
ggtgggctga ggaggcaacg ggaggcagaa gggccagcag gaaggatggg acccaaggct
                                                                                   180
aggctggggg gtcagcagca gacatgggtt gaaggggagt gggtcatggg aagggcctgt
                                                                                   240
                                                                                   300
gcaggatgga gcccagcagg ggatgggaga ggacacaaag ccaggcagaa ggcggtgatg
gcagcagaga ggagcaccca ggggccgccg cttggccacg agtgtaggcc acccaggggc
                                                                                   360
cgccgcttgg ccacgagtgt aggcccacgg tgcccttcag cacagtgccc cagggctcgc
                                                                                   420
cagccacca ggaccgagac tegtagtgct ggggggctgc agctccttcc catcctttcc
                                                                                   480
tgggctgcct ctagccccca tctctccaaa ttagcagggg agctggagcc cctaagaccc
                                                                                   540
cagecteaca teatecteae geetetgttg ggagecatge ectgetgeae ecgaatette tgttteteee tgaccatggg eteetgaagt tegaggeetg tggttgttee tetetteaae
                                                                                   600
                                                                                   660
ttggttgctg cggtgagttt ctgggaggtt tgtcttacta gattctgtgc ttccctccac catgggaacc tggaatctct gttttgcttt ttagcatgca ggtaatttcc agcctttaca tctgcctatc agacaaatcc tatcttcata cctcaggcag tatcaccccc aacgtgtggt
                                                                                   720
                                                                                   780
                                                                                   840
                                                                                   877
ctaaatttgg acttctgtat gcatgaactc acctcga
 <210> 42
 <211> 978
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 acgagccaaa acactccctc cgctcccact tcacttagag tcaaggccaa agtctccact
                                                                                     60
                                                                                    120
 caccatggcc caccgcagtt ggattctcag ctcctccctg ctcccaattc ccatctttt
                                                                                    180
 cetectecet ecetectetg cagecaceet agecacacea gggteetaga atetgtteee
 tggagatgtc cacgtggctt gctccctctt ctcctccagg tctctgctca gatgccacct cctctgtgtt gaaagattcc tttagtccac ttaatttttc atctcagtgc ctaccatgtc
                                                                                    240
                                                                                    300
 ctggcattct ttattattat tattattatt atttattagc ttgattitct gtggctccca
                                                                                    360
 gaacaatgca agttcacgag ggaacaggga tttttgtctg tcctgtttac agctgcaccc ccagtgccta caagggtgcc tggcccagag taggtgctca ggacaatttg ttcaatgaat
                                                                                    420
                                                                                     480
 aaagaattca accaggtgcg gtggctcaca cctgtaatcc cggcactttg ggatgccaag
                                                                                     540
 gtgggtagat cacatgaggt caggatttcg agaccagcct agccaacatg gtgaaccctg
                                                                                     600
 tetetactaa aaatacagaa attagetggg catggtggeg tgeacetgta ateccageta ettgggagge tgaggcagga gaactgettg aacetggaag gegggaggtt geagtgagee aagategtge caetgeacte caacetgaat gacagageaa gaetecatet caaaaacetat
                                                                                     660
                                                                                     720
                                                                                     780
                                                                                     840
 ataataataa taataattca accagatgtg gtggcttatg cctgtaatcc caacactttg
 ggaggctgag gcaggaggat tgcttgagtc cacgagttca agaccagcct gggcaataaa
                                                                                     900
 960
                                                                                     978
 aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa
  <210> 43
  <211> 999
  <212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <400> 43
  gaattcggca cgagcaggag ggcaagtcaa attttatggg cctccaagac tctgcagaag
                                                                                       60
                                                                                      120
  agacteccag getgaataca ageettagge caetggaata tgetggtttt ectaecatte
  acceptting tacttateag tracattitt tecteceact cetteaacce ettattact
                                                                                      180
  ctatgtgatt ttgagcaagt acttttacat ctaaagatat tttctcatcc ctaaaataag
                                                                                      240
  aacaaggtga tagagaatca ctgtaactac aagtccaata gaataaggtt ctatttcaga
                                                                                      300
  ttgtctcagc cttaatattt agtctactaa ctgggcaaca tttagattct attccaaatt
                                                                                      360
  ccctcaaacc ctttctaaca tcaacagact aattccctta gccccactcc ttcctcatta
                                                                                      420
                                                                                      480
  aaataaaatc actgggctgg gcactatggc tcctgcctgt aaccccagca cttcaggagg
  ccaaggcagg aggatcactt ggggtaagga gtttgaaatc agcctgggga gcatagtgag
                                                                                      540
  accccatctc taaaaaaaaa aaaagaatta accgggtgtg gtggtatgca tctgtagtcc
                                                                                      600
                                                                                      660
  ctggtactgg ggaagctggg gcaggaggat tgcttgagcc taggagtttg aggttgcagt
```

		4	•				
	tatggctgaa caagacgtgt ctacagtcac ggccctttgc	tagcactgca ttctaaaaaa tttttcctaa tctcacaaca	agccatgttg ttgtgtatat aaaaattttt taatcaactt ccaaaacacc gaattttggg	gtaccacata tttaaatact taaaaaatat atttcccaa	taccagcctg ctgcagtatt ttcaaaataa	tgtgacaggg ttttcaaaat gcttgaattt	720 780 840 900 960 999
	<210> 44 <211> 510 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
	gtaatcctat tggccctggt ttcttttcat ttttctaagt gccagtcttt ttggctgagt gactgattta	tatgaatata aatttetgee tttgeetete ttttetttat etettgtegt gggttttegg gagaeggeat	cacttgcttg gcaagagtta cctccccaa attttcctc cttgttctt ctcccggggt tgccgaaacc ctcgctccgt ctggactcga	tttactgcca acagcccatg tcttcaaagg tctttctgtt gtaccttgga tcccgagggc	agtaagaaac taattgcttc cctttttgct gtctcaaatt cccggaaaca ctccttccag	agattagtta ttttttatct acttttgtct ctcacatttg cggagggagc tgatctcatt	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 510
	<210> 45 <211> 986 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens			и.		·
-	agtgtctgtc tagaataaaa gaaacaatta ccagtcttgg tgttctcaaa tttttttt ggggataataa gggtaatgac tcttacgatt tatttgatat tatgttaaaa ggaatcagat tgttttcctt cttttttggaa aaaaaaaaaa	agtaagtgaa cttatgagtg ggccacttgg aaacaagttt ggaaacagac gtttttgtcg caacattttt caaatttttt acttgggtaa cttgaagata tgaccagata cttgattctt gtttaactgg tgttttgtat	acattititg acatctggaa ctttcttttg tagtttttta ttgagttgtt tgtagttatg aactctcatt tgggtcttggg ggtcttgga ggtataggata cctgtttgat ctgggtttat tagttgaaca tgaaacttaa aaaaaaaaa	gtggtggctt agtaaccatg ctgtattgtt ttggtttgga ggattagagg gcactgtctt tgacaaccta acccatagtt gaccttcctt tagagattta agtttactga actggttgta tagaacttg tagaactttg tagaactttg	atccacaaac ctaagatggc ttataagcct gactagagcc aactaaccca atttggaaca ctactaatca gtcctagccc gagatccta ccaaatagga cctagcagat gtattataga acatggcaaaa	tatctagtga agtttagttg aagcacactg actttacctc aatagtataa acttatatga tttgcaacta cagaccacaa aacttcaaac atattaaga gtgtggaaaa atacagaaaa tcagacaaa atacagaaaa tcagacaaa aaaaaaaaaa	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 985
	<210> 46 <211> 660 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens				,	
	atcaaacatg ctttggaaaa gaggaaaagt aacagttttt aaagtttgaa aagaagggac gagccctgca	aagattgcag aatgaagaaa tcaacctcac acaccagtag tcctttcaag actgtttggt ctacctgcct	ttttgttttg ttcctaggaa acaagcacag caagacttcc ttttcctgga aaagggcata ctgctcagat	gcaaaggagg atcaaacaga tattgttaac gtagaatcaa accatgtaca	cttatcattt aagatctacc cagcttggaa tttgattata gttataatgt acaaagctgt	gtggaaaaaa ttcaaactga acagaaggtt ttccgcaaac gcatggagga gttaccagga gtggtcgcct aaccatgtgc	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540

ctactggtac agagetttag tttgtttttg ttactaattt	ctaagcaaaa tagattaaaa	tatcagtgtg ttatgataca	tgattaatct ttaaaaaaaa	ttaacttcca aaaaaaaaaa	600 660
<210> 47 <211> 340 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens					
<pre><400> 47 acgagcagca gccctggcat actttccatc ccaaaggcag gaccccttgt ccctcttga ggtggcctgc gctacttctt tgtgcttaat aaatcaattc aaaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa</pre>	tctccgtggt gggaggggag ttgatactga caagcctcaa	tgaagcagac ctatgctagg aaactttaa aaaaaaaaaa	tggatttttg actccaacct ggtgggaggg	ctctgcccct cagggactcg tggcaaggga	60 120 180 240 300 340
<210> 48 <211> 567 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens					•
<400> 48 ggcacgagag catttcctac tcccaatgtc cacactcct cagggggcat ggtggtcatc ggcttcatca ttgccctggc gcttctccag gaagcccagg ggcctgtggc tcccttggtg tcctccctct gtccctctcc ctcaccccac tcctgtcaga aacaattccc ccatccttca ccaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa	cgaaggaaca acggtgctgc actgggctcc gcaccatcca ccctcgctcc ttgccccag gttgactttc gtgaactaag	tggaatccat tctctgtcgc cgcaagtaag gctccccagc tcctctgccc tgcctcacct ctcccatttt	tgggctgggt ccatgttcct gaggtctgcc ccacctgctc tcctctcccc tccaacactc accactttaa	atggcccgca gctggtgctg cggagcagca ccaggcccca tagagccctc cattattcct acacccccat	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 567
<210> 49 <211> 1357 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens					
agtaggatcc agtctgtggg gcagcctagg gccaagggat ccccggaaac caagctagag gcacatccag gcttctcctc aggatcctga atgaggcttt tccctcagcc agccgggatc tgaccatatc ctggactgtg cccctgctg accaagccat ccccggaca tgctggcag cccctgctg accaagccat tctgtttgct gccaggacc ctggtgtga ccamcagca tctgtttgct gccaggacc ctcgtggtgc tgctcagtg gccgmcgccc ctgccctg gctgccttgg tgctcagtg actgccttgg gctcgcttt cactgccct ccatctgta agcatcttca gcatctcag attgccagsc tcatctgac cccaragccg agccagggt gccccaagc tgggtcagc	ggaggetead tgeeceacet cetecegagga atetetgget ggaceagega gagggaatgg tetgaacag geagggeete geegetearg geegetearg getetggge ceteggege tetggegg tetggeggg tgagegagag tgagtgag gagecagag g tgagtgaat g tgagtgeate	ctgagtgcag gctcggccct accagtggtg gttcgtccca ctgagagagag gactctgggg gaggctcaag gtggcagggg gtgaatgggg gtgaatggcgg ctgatcaccg gctgctgctgcgg ctgctccac gctgctgctgc gctgctgctgc gtgaacgtgctgc gtgaacgtgctgc gtgaacgtgctgc gtgaacgtgcac gtgaacgtgcac gtgaacgtgcac gtgccatgc	gttaggcagg gcttctcgg gacagctgagg tccagaggcagg cctgtagctg gacattgacc gcccaggagg cccagcagc gcccagcagc gtaggcgcgg gagctgagcg gagctgagcg gagctgaccg gtgttagagag gagtgagag gtgtgacg gtgttagagag gtgttagagag tatcaagtgg tatcacagaga tctcacagcga agtacacatg	tgaagtgtct g atcggatcca g atcggatcca g ccatgtgagt g tggcaccagc a gaggtgaggg c caagcaggtg c cctaccctga g ccggggctcg g gggcgctcg g ggcactgtgc g ggccgacatg g ggccgacgcc t ggccgggctg g cattgctctg g tgtgagcga g cattgctctg g cggccatggc c cacatccagc c cacatccagc g cctcagcgtc	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140 1200 1320 1357

```
<210> 50
<211> 1038
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 50
ggcacgaggc gcctcggacg gccgtcgggg ccgagaaacc atgagcccca ggggcacggg
                                                                               60
etgeteegee gggetgetga tgaetgtegg etggetgett etggegggee tecagteege
                                                                              120
gcgcgggacc aacgtcaccg ctgccgtcca ggatgccggc ctggcccacg aaggcgaggg
                                                                              180
cgaggaggag accgaaaaca acgacagcga gaccgcggag aactacgctc cgtctgaaac cgaggatgtt tcaaatagga atstcgtcaa agaagtagaa ttcggaatgt gcaccgttac atgtggtatt ggtgttagag aagttatatt aacaaatgga tgccctggtg gtgaatccaa
                                                                              240
                                                                              300.
                                                                              360
gtgtgttgta cgggtagaag aatgcccgtg gaccaacaga ttgtggctgg ggtaaaccaa tttcagaaag tcttgaaagt gttagattgg catgtattca cacatctccc ttaaatcgtt
                                                                              420
                                                                              480
tcaaatatat gtggaacttc taagacaaga ccacaatcca ttatacttgt aaatgatica
                                                                              540
gcaatcctag aagtacgcaa ggaaagtcac cccttggctt tcgagtgtga cacactggat
                                                                              600
aataatgaaa tartagcaac tattaaattc acagtctata cgagcagtga attgcagatg
                                                                              660
agaagatcaa gcctaccagc cactgatgcc agccctaatt tttgtgctga ccataggagt
                                                                              720
cattatctgt gtatttataa ttttcttatt gatcttcata atcataaatt gggcagcagt
                                                                              780
caaggettie iggggggeaa aageetetae aceigaggta caateegage agagtietgt
                                                                              840
gagatacaaa gattcaactt ctcttgacca attaccaaca gaaatgcctg gtgaagatga
                                                                              900
 tgctttaagt gaatggaatg aatgatgttt gaatgatata taacaaacca aaggatatta
                                                                              960
 cagaatatta gattcattat tacaaaaata aaatacacat tgaaatactt taaaaaaaaa
                                                                              1020
 aaaaaaaaa aaactcqa
                                                                             1038
 <210> 51
 <211> 1009
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 51
 aggttgcagt gaagctggag atggcgctac tgcagtccag cctgggcgac agggcaagac
                                                                                60
 tccacctcaa aaaaatatat aaaataaagt gggattcatc caagagcttg ggacatgatt
                                                                               120
 aactaktgtc aaggagatat gtymtgccat tattatcctc cttacttggt agggtacaac
                                                                               180
 agaaacagaa caacaaggtg acagcctttt gctcaagtca aaaagaaaat aagtccctca tcttagttta aagttgttca ttcagtagta cagacttgca tttgaagact tattcttgat
                                                                               240
                                                                               300
 cttctgtagc tttgacagca aggacatcac tacaatgggt acagaaataa cacattctga
                                                                               360
 tecttgetga gateettgta tgggeetate ttaaatetag cetattgtet gtettaceet
                                                                              420
 ttgattttta taagtrgaaa acaggaaaag gctaaccaag caagaggaag gcatagattc
                                                                               480
 atcttccttt caatcttgac tatagtttaa agagaatacc atgatctttc tgttctattc
                                                                               540
 ttggcttact tgaatattta gccaggtctc tgcatcttat tcagtcagaa aacagacaca
                                                                               600
 gattcagata actcaaagga tgttacttgc ttgagtaatc cttgggcctc gctttaactt
                                                                               660
 tgtagatcca ggaacagaat taagcagaca gttcggtcta cactgccaaa tttcttaggg
                                                                               720
 aaaaagaggg caagtcagaa ggaggaagtt ggcatttggc tcaaatgacc aaattattta
                                                                               780
 aggtetetae aetteaettt geaccaagta gacceaagaa tgattataat teagetaegt
                                                                               840
 gtggtggtgc agatcagtag tcctagctat tcaggaggct gaggcgggtg gattggttga
                                                                               900
 gcccgggagt ttgaggctgc aatgggctat gatctcrgmc tgcgctttag cctgggcaac
                                                                               960
 1009
 <210> 52
 <211> 908
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 52
 ggcagagaaa tatgccaggt agacaccagc ccaagtaccc tcctccagaa gtctgtgact
                                                                                60
 accttgtcac tactttaggc ccattccaca aagcccatct ctggtttgag aattcatttt
                                                                               120
 gatctgtatc tacaccaccc aaagttaggc ctcctataat gtccaaaaca ttcctttcag
                                                                               180
 cctttttatt tcttactgta ctgtctctta ctgtactgtc tatctgcagt aattgaggac
                                                                               240
 ccataaaatt tagataacta catgtettte tettagaatt gteacteage ataatgagea
                                                                               300
 tttaacatac aaaggcaatg tactgttttg tgttgatcta tgtaaaagaa tacaattctt
                                                                               360
 ttttacataa ttagtgaaat tttattttt attaggaaac actaaatagt gtaatatttc
                                                                               420
```

```
tttgctttta aaaaaattcc tggtagcaaa tcaagattaa ataatkgctt cattttcttg
                                                                    480
540
                                                                    600
atquattttg tototttttt ggtototttt tottatatto aagttacaaa tgtacaagta
tccttactaa gagtgctcct tttgtatttt acatatatac agtatgaaaa tacattggaa
                                                                    660
cactaggaaa gtttttaaat aacagttcta atttatcaga aaattgtgtt ttgggattga
                                                                    720
                                                                    780
gttctttgtc tcagcccaga atcccaggtc ctgggcctgg ttttctaatg ctgtcatctc
agttogatat titactitag aacciggaat cicctactia atatatgacc atgactitga
                                                                    840
                                                                    900
908
aaaaaaaa
<210> 53
·<211> 1255
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1236)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1237)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <220>
<221> SITE
 <222> (1255)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <400> 53
gaattcggca cgagaactct tggcttccag gttctagcac tcattactac catggacagc
                                                                      60
 agetteett taatteagtg ggattetgee aggeaggett ceaggggage tgtggggtet
                                                                     120
                                                                     180
agtacaagtt tctcccctgt tgctgcttca gtggctttca ccctgcccaa tacatattta
 atatgacacc atgtgtctct ttgtcagtct cctcatattg agcctaggaa ttggcaaaca
                                                                     240
                                                                     300
 ctccatgaat atttacacat tgacttttt ttaagctctt aagagaggaa tatcccttgg
 agtoctottt ggagatttoc agtgtotoat catcaagcaa tatgtoottt cagotaataa
                                                                     360
 gatctttatg tttcataatc attgcttaat atccaaagat taaatttaga ccatggaaag
                                                                     420
 qaaaaaagat ctcaaagcaa ctcatgtccc taaaaggaaa tcacactcat caaacaaata
                                                                     480
 cgctgtgttc acacaaagat attactattt tctaccttca gtactggcag actttaagtg
                                                                     .540
 ggatatgaaa agcctcagct gcttttgaat gtgggtactt taccctggta aacatagatt
                                                                     600
                                                                     660
 ccactcttca gcttggccaa tgtttataat actcagccct gcagaaaagc gtcctacttg
 gctctcttat cctccattgg cttagacagg aattggggaa atacgcatgt cagtattagc
                                                                     720
 aaaatcagca gcaaagggac agargcatat gaaagtcacc tcmcaaaggc aatgcatatt
                                                                     780
 aaccetatee tiggaraaat atgigettee yteeagaaga aggaatatte acteeagigt
                                                                     840
                                                                     900
 aaamccactt aaattatctt ttccattatc ttgtttaata atcaaaattc ttagaggctg
 atagggttac acccatttat aggcaaagaa atggaaaccc agagagataa aatgactttc
                                                                     960
 ccaaattctc ttagcaaaat ggagatagaa tcaaaactga atcccaatct ctggtcccca ttttgttaca atcacagtat ttttcacaat attatctcaa actttaccca tcgcgatgag
                                                                     1020
                                                                     1080
 qttcctqqtc tcgcagctct ctcacagatg attttaagcc agggaaactg ctatttttta
                                                                     1140
 1200
 qaccaaaaat cttaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa actcgnnggg gggcccgtac ccaan
                                                                     1255
 <210> 54
 <211> 1142
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (92)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

Ų,

```
<400> 54
aattcggcag agctgcctgg aagttccagc tccgagttcc ctgggaggac tttttcagat
                                                                              60
gttagggacc cgctccagag ccccctctgg tncaccctgg gttcctccag ccccaccgag
                                                                             120
tcactcactg tgggaccctg cctctgaata atcaggaacg gtggcttcag agacgtctct
                                                                             180
tgggccttcc ctctggccac gtctgcaccc acccctsctg ggcaccctcc tagcctgcca
                                                                             240
teceteacet geageeagge teteagggaa ggteeatget gettggeetg agtteaagge tttetgeetg tageetggae teeegtggae eeeegtgge aggtggette eeegtggeat
                                                                             300
                                                                             360
ctccacaccg cctctgcctg cccctgtgga ctgatgctat cgcgcaccgt cccacgaccc
                                                                             420
caccccgage teetgaagee ggggtetgag cetgeateae etetggeete teatecccca
                                                                             480
eteteetgag ageagtggte acageggeeg geegttetge tgagaaggea gagaggeagg
                                                                             540
ctcaggcctc agcgtggaca gcagggataa ggggcacgaa ggacggggac tcggccctt,
                                                                             600
cagaatteet caggaetete aggtgeaget ttgecaaaaa ggaaetttte atgteatgea
                                                                             660
gttgagggga cttagtctca atcccaggct cctcttgact ctgggcagct ttaatcaggt tgggcagct ctgctacagc gtggagtggg atggctctct tccctcagcc acgccgcttg
                                                                             720
                                                                             780
tgaggacaga ggtgggggag tgggaagtgg gaagtcacca gagaacagga gagggatttg
                                                                             840.
agggcgcgac cccagcgctc tccacggacc agccagaggg actggagcca ggtgtgcatg
                                                                             900
ggttcaaggc cctggccctg cccagcctct gtyttgggag ctcagcccca gggttcggtc
                                                                             960
gtcagcagtt tcccaagaac aagatgtgat ggcatctgct gctgaaaccc tgatgaggac
                                                                            1020
caggececet geacegetgt cageetgagg aattaaaget ttggtgetgg gaaraaaaaa
                                                                            1080
1140
tc
                                                                            1142
<210> 55
<211> 1923
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (144)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1910)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1912)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 55
aattoggcac agcottatgo cacagtagtg cotgtagcag agaaaggatt cootcotca
                                                                               60
cetcagggee cactgetget getetecage etgeagttte etetaagget etggattgge
                                                                              120
tggaagagca acagagggct gggnaaagag cttctatata tacctcaqqa qqaaaqqcat
                                                                              180
cccagacagt tttgaagttt tcaaagactg gctctgctgt taagaagttg tacttaaagc
                                                                              240
ggaggagcta agccacctgc caaaatgtgc aaaggacttg cagctttgcc ccactcatgc ctggaaaggg ccaaggagat taagatcaag ttgggaattc tcctccagaa gccagactca gttggtgacc ttgtcattcc gtacaatgag aagccagaga aaccagccaa gacccagaaa
                                                                              300
                                                                              360
                                                                              420
acctegetgg acgaggeect geagtggegt gatteeetgg acaaacteet geagaacaac
                                                                              480
tatggacttg ccagtttcaa aagtttcctg aagtctgaat tcagtgagga aaaccttgag
                                                                              540
ttctggattg cctgtgagga ttacaagaag atcaagtccc ctgccaagat ggctgagaag
                                                                              600
gcaaagcaaa tttatgaaga attcattcaa acggaggctc ctaaagaggt gaatattgac
                                                                              660
cacttcacta aggacatcac aatgaagaac ctggtggaac cttccctgag cagctttgac
                                                                              720
atggcccaga aaagaatcca tgccctgatg gaaaaggatt ctctgcctcg ctttgtgcgc
                                                                              780
totgagtttt atcaggagtt aatcaagtag taatttagcc aggctatgaa atcatcctgt
                                                                              840
gagttatttc ctccataata accetgeatt teccattaat etacatatet teccacagea
                                                                              900
gctttgctca gtgataccca catgggaaaa atcccagggg atgttgctta ctcttttgc
                                                                              960
ccacactgct ttggatactt atctactgtc cgaagccttc tttccccact caattcttcc
                                                                             1020
tgccctgtta ttaattaaga tatcttcagc ttgtagtcag acacaatcag aatcacagaa
                                                                             1080
aaatcctgcc taaggcaaag aaatataaga caagactatg atatcaatga atgtgggtta
                                                                             1140
agtaatagat ttccagctaa attggtctaa aaaagaatat taagtgtgga cagacctatt
                                                                             1200
tcaaaggagc ttaattgatc tcacttgttt tagttctgat ccagggagat cacccctcta
                                                                             1260
```

```
1320
attatttctg aacttggtta ataaaagttt ataagatttt tatgaagcag ccactgtatg
                                                                              1380
atattttaag caaatatgtt atttaaaata ttgatccttc ccttggacca ccttcatgtt
                                                                              1440
agttgggtat tataaataag agatacaacc atgaatatat tatgtttata caaaatcaat
ctgaacacaa ttcataaaga tttctctttt ataccttcct cactggcccc ctccacctgc
                                                                              1500
ccatagtcac caaattctgt tttaaatcaa tgacctaaga tcaacaatga agtatttat
                                                                              1560
aaatgtattt atgctgctag actgtgggtc aaatgtttcc attttcaaat tatttagaat
                                                                              1620
                                                                              1680
tcttatgagt ttaaaatttg taaatttcta aatccaatca tgtaaaatga aactgttgct
ccattggagt agtctcccac ctaaatatca agatggctat atgctaaaaa gagaaaatat
                                                                              1740
ggtcaagtct aaaatggcta attgtcctat gatgctatta tcatagacta atgacattta
                                                                              1800
tcttcaaaac accaaattgt ctttagaaaa attaatgtga ttacaggtag aggccttcta
                                                                              1860
                                                                              1920
ggtgagacac ttttaaggta cactgcattt tgcaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaan gnaaattttt
                                                                              1923
tgg
'<210> 56
<211> 1228
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <400> 56
                                                                                 60
 gaattcggca cgagccattt tggtgtggga gtgggaggag ctgtgaatta tgacagttct
 aattaatata altitigicit tägiaaaaac aggeeetgga eageaettaa aeeaeagiga
                                                                                120
                                                                               180
 attggcaatt ctactaaacc tactacaatc taaaacaagt gttaatatgg ctgattttgt
 ccaagtgttg aacattaagg taaactctga gactcaacag cagctaaata aaataaacct
                                                                                240
 tcctgctgga attttggcaa caggtgaaaa acagacagat ccatcaacac cacaacagga
                                                                                300
                                                                                360
 gtettegaaa eegttgggag gaatteagee ttetteteag accateeage etaaagtgga
 gactgatgct gcccaggcgg ctgtgcagag tgcatttgca gttctgttga ctcagttaat
                                                                                420
 aaaggctcag cagtcaaagc agaaagatgt gctactagaa gagagggaaa atggatcggg acatgaagcg tcattacaac tcaggccact ccagaaccta gcactccggt gtcgggtaag
                                                                                480
                                                                                540
 tgtgcagata ccagaccact aacacagctg cattacatkg tctactcagt gttgctgact
                                                                                600
 atatatatg tgtatagttc agtgacattg ccaaaagatg tcctgaagaa tctcaggtaa
                                                                                660
 ctggcaatag gttggtttt cagtctgttt acttccagga atggattctt taacaaatta
                                                                                720
 tccatgtgag atagaactca ttrtgaatga taaagatatt tctaaggtaa acctatggtt
                                                                                780
 aagaaataat atttaactcc aaatacgaaa ggatgcttga ctaaggcata atttatgtac acagtagctt ttgttcctca agcaatgaag tatacgtgaa ttctgcacct agccgtaatt
                                                                                840
                                                                                900
 agctttaaaa agccaattac ggctgggtgc agtggctcac acctgtaatc ccagcacttt
                                                                                960
 gagaagctga agtgggaaga ttgcctgaac ccaggaattc agtacctatc tgtgcaacat
                                                                               1020
 agtgagaccc tgtctctaaa acaatttttt ttaattaact gggcatggta gcacatgcct
                                                                               1080
 gtgattccag ctacttggaa ggctgaggtg ggtggatcac ttgagcccag gaggtcaagg ctgcagtgag ctgtgatcac tccactgcac tccagtctgg gtgacagagt gagaccgtgt
                                                                               1140
                                                                               1200
                                                                               1228
 caccaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aactcgta
 <210> 57
 <211> 1038
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> SITE
  <222> (2)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
  <400> 57
 gnaattcggc acgagttaat gtataaaata tttctataat gaattttaat gggaattaga
                                                                                  60
  gcatcataga aaaaatgctc ttactgttga aaacattatt tgttacattt tggtcaacta
                                                                                 120
                                                                                 180
  atctttcaat aacttttagt aactataatg ttaagttgta ccagtggcag tcttatatag
                                                                                 240
  taaatqqcaq ctqacaqcat gaaaataaca tatctaatat tttgtgacta tcttattagg
  aaaatcagag aatttcaaaa cettgttagt ttttagggta tagtcacatt ttataaatgt
                                                                                 300
  gcggtatatt tatacatgat ttgacgtttg tgwaaatatt ttccctggac ttttatttta gatgagatct acagtgtagg caaacttata taatctgtca actccattag tgtcatagtc
                                                                                 360
                                                                                 420
                                                                                 480
  agactcatcc ccatgctaaa attatagttg tkaaaatacg cttttgtaaa tagttgtgtt
  aggtcattat caccaagtct tcaaggkatt acattataaa aaccttggkt tttattcttg
                                                                                 540
  tgaatamccg tttttccat gcaaagttaa aattcttcag cctttaattt ttttattaat
                                                                                 600
                                                                                 660
  atataaggat gtgatgagta tgactacaaa acaggaaaaa ataaacagat ttcgtttgtg
```

```
gcttttgcta aattgttacc tgacaaaatc ttagccagtt cttcattttc gttttgaqat
                                                                             720
gaagatactt agttttagtc caggggctgg gcgcgatagc tgatgcctgt ggtcccagtg
                                                                             780
ctttgcgggg ccgaggcagg tggatcactt aaggtcagga gtttgagacc agcctgccca
                                                                              840
acatggtgaa acgttgtctc tactaaaaat acaaaaatta gacaggcgtg gtggcacaca
                                                                              900
tetgtaatte cagetaetea ggaggetaae acaggaaaat teettgaaee tgggaggeag
                                                                              960
aggitgcagt gagccattgc actccagcct gggcaacaca gtgagactct tgtctcaaaa
                                                                            1020
aaaaaaaaa aaactcga
                                                                            1038
<210> 58
<211> 990
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 58
gaatteggea egagaattit gaaagaagti etaetgigga taaaaageta igaaacagea
                                                                               60
tcacatacta cagagaaacc ttttgggaaa ggaagagcca atagatatgg caaacatcat
                                                                              120
tgttgtctta ttttcagaaa ttgccgcagc taccccagcc ttcagcagcc accaccctga
                                                                              180
tccgtcagca gccagcaaca taaaagcaag gttctctacc agccaaaaga agaaaactct ctgaaggctc aggtgtttta taaaattttt ttagcaataa aatattttt aaagtatgta
                                                                              240
                                                                              300
tatttttag atgtaatgct actgcatagt taatcagcya tattatagtg aaaatagaac
                                                                              360
ttttgtatgt actgggagac caaaacattc atgtgaataa cttttttgca atttttaact
                                                                              420
tatttcagtg atctgggccc aaacctgaaa tatccgagcg gtatatttct ctctggcccc aagttttgtg atattgttgt cctacattt awttgtacat atgktataaa ctccacactg
                                                                              480
                                                                              540
tacttcygtk atttcattta agctgtcagt tatcttttta gagatttaga taaacagaga catgtttta ttctttccat tgctgcttat tcctctgcgt aggttcatat ttcagkcctt
                                                                              600
                                                                              660
ttacttcaag agctctaaaa aaaatgtctt atagtgcage tctattggta atcgattcct
                                                                              720
ttagettttg gatgtttaaa aagtgettte tttacettge ettaattitt gaatgatatt
                                                                              780
ttgctgagta atattctgag ttggtgattt tctctgacac tgctttttt ttttttt
                                                                              840
ttittittg tcattigaca cagaatcttr cagtgagttg agatcgtgcc actgaactcc
                                                                              900
960
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaactcga
                                                                              990
<210> 59
<211> 1767
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (26)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (68)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
 <222> (80)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <220>
 <221> SITE
<222> (107)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (1762)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <400> 59
```

```
aagaaaaaaa taggcctggt tgccanatta aggtcccctg ggctatttta aaccggattt
                                                                              60
 ggataccnag gtctttccan aggccgtatt ttgccccccg taacccntaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                             120
 agatttccaa aatgccgttt tcagaacctg ggttttaata gcagtattga atttgtaagc ttagtagttg cagaaattga acactaggtg gcactcagtt atcttaacag gggaagtact
                                                                             180
                                                                             240
 gatacaattg ttgacttttc ttttactatg tgtaagaaat accccaaaca tgaaaagatt
                                                                             300
                                                                             360
 gttttgatca tatgcatgta tgtagaatat ttttgcagag cagaaagatt atgttagaag
 tgtgattttt attttcagaa gtcatataca tgtaagctac aattttgagt gctttataaa
                                                                             420
                                                                             480
 cacttaagat atatatataa attttaattt catagcaact tgtaaaaaat aaaatacttg
 ttgaaaagcc tttttcaaca tatccctaag ctaagggaag aggaaggaat aacaactcag
                                                                             540
                                                                             600
 tgaaaagatg gtctccagtt tctgaatgaa aaagctacag ctgagaaata aaataaaatg
 tcatqctqca qaatatgtta tacccttatt ttgtgttaag gatatatttt attatgtgaa
                                                                             660
 tggttttgtt tttgtttttt gtttttgttt tttgcttgta ttgggaatta gctttactgg
                                                                             720
                                                                             780.
, taacttcctt atttagtttt tagtggtcaa ctctaataaa atgaaactag ggctgagcta
 gttagccctc actagccaaa ctgaaactct atgcaacatt aaaagaagag atccatcatg
                                                                             840
tagcttgtga cacttttatt ttattagtca ccggggaact tttcagtgat gaaaatacac
                                                                             900
 agggtaataa accttcacat ggcttcaaaa ggaaaacaag caaatcttct ctaatctact
                                                                             960
 cttactataa tttcctaagt gtacaccaaa ctctggattt aaaaatctga agtactatag
                                                                             1020
 aacattaagt tgaagaatgg aaattaagag tacgtattca tggtttatat ticttattct
                                                                             1080
                                                                             1140
 atggaqttcg tgaacacatc taggtggaat gcatctgaga ctaagggctg gtttttaatc
 ctcataagaa accagccttg aagaattaac aattctcttc attggtattc taaacctcct
                                                                             1200
 aagatattta ggcttctgta cataaaagtg tttttgctaa atttacagta tatatagatc
                                                                             1260
                                                                             1320
 ctttcatatt attttactaa gaatgtttga actttgcata tttgatatag ttcctggtag
 gaatagcaca geteaaacat tagtitttet acttacetee tetaacaegt ggtttgtetg
                                                                             1380
  gagagittet aaaaatteag etataaceee agtteatgta titaetggtg attgtiettg
                                                                             1440
  ctgaggtagt aacagcccaa tcttgggctg ttaaatccta ggaaatctcg aatcatagtg
                                                                             1500
                                                                             1560
  attaaaatag ttggggtaaa gttgtagctt atatgcaata ctacttggag gaattettet
 actaatttgt atttaatgtg gaaattgtat agtttcattg atttaatcat aaataatgga aatggtctcc aagaagtttt atttttcatt tttttgctta tacactctga ttcctataat
                                                                             1620
                                                                             1680
  1740
                                                                             1767
  aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa anggggg
  <210> 60
  <211> 1625
  <212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <220>
  <221> SITE
  <222> (1336)
  <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
  <400> 60
  gaattcggca cgagaatcta ccagccatga gtgaagtcta cccttggaag actgattgtg
                                                                                60
                                                                               120
  ctcagttcgg ctctaaataa aatctttcca ttaactctgg cttccagtgt tttgtactct
  gggagaacca gtcctccaag ggagagtttt gtcagccagc tgaattgctg cttcagtgac aaaatggaat tcactcaaat tgttctgagc tttaggacaa aagaaatgcc tgtcatcttc
                                                                               180
                                                                               240
                                                                               300
  ctgatagtga acttagcaaa gcaccgttta aaagaatggc tctcatcact cccgagtacc
  ttgtcattac tgctcatctg tgctaagtgc cactgtctac ttctgatccc caaaacagtg
                                                                               360
  gsctctagcc titgccttct gcctaactcc aagtagagtg ttctttttat aatccttcat
                                                                               420
  gttcatataa cactttagca tttacagagt gttttcacat gcttatttgt gaggtattat
                                                                               480
  cacagtgcta raaataagga aaggctgaga cctaccaaaa tgacagtgtt gtacgtgagc
                                                                               540
   aggetgagee ttgaaageag gacetetgte teccacatta gegetteatt ceateacace
                                                                               600
  tctgcaagga caggtagcct gctggggggc catggtggca ctgggggtata aaatctctaa
                                                                               660
                                                                               720
   actgctaata tcctcttttc cttctaggct gagaacatct ctaaggamct ctacatagaa
                                                                               780
   rtalatccag ggamctattc tgtcactgtg ggctcaaatg acttaaccaa gaaamtcatg
   tggtagcagt tgattctgga caaagcgtgg amctggtcyt ccctgtgtga tgttgaccat
                                                                               840
                                                                               900
   cactgccatc acatcaccit tttttaagta gtaagaataa agccactgta tgattctctt
   aatagctata cattaatcct gtttttagtg ctgactgggt cagccttccg ggaactggag tctgtctctt tcagtgcttt tttgtttgtt tggttggttg ttttttgaga cagcctgggc
                                                                               960
                                                                              1020
   gacagagcca gactgtctca aataaataaa tatgagataa tgcagtcggg agaagggagg
                                                                              1080
   gagagaattt tattaaatgt gacgaactgc cccccccc ccccagcag gagagcagca
                                                                              1140.
   aaatttatgc aaatctttga cggggttttc cttgtcctgc caggattaaa agccatgagt
                                                                              1200
   ttcttgtcac atgccttct atgccttcca tggctgggtc tcagggagcc ggaagcagct
                                                                              1260
   gctgaggagg gatgaaaatg tcagtgtgtg acgatgcctc atgggttcac cccccaaagc
                                                                              1320
```

ctgggcacag ctggtnttgg g ggctgctcca gttccccatc c tcctgaccct cgtacagttt c ggaacttcat ttcccaaagg c gtccaccata ttcaaggcca g tgccc	gtggcaage eg aaatgcage ag agegeeagt g	ggtagagcc a gacagccaa a gctcctgag c	ttcatcccc g gcaatgagt g aatgagaat g	cageettyt gggggetgt teetgteet	1380 1440 1500 1560 1620 1625
<210> 61 <211> 899 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens			•		
caaaagctcc agctccaccg caggaattcg gcacgagtgt gtgtttctgc aagtgccatc ccagcttcag tgttaagctc aggcagcagt tccttaagttt ttaattttgt cagtattaca tttaatttta ggtcaaataa tttatttcat actgtagtgt aaaaaggaac atgacgttga gtgttttgga acattaattg tttccaatt gtatttcca tgtattact cttaaatacaa tgtatgatac tattgaatt tcaatttgta caaactaaaa aaaaaaaaaa	aaggtggttt cttgtacagt accetgttet acatatgttt caatatttattt acatttggc tgagatggga ccaaatttgg cactttett catgacaaa atttettgg	taaaagcctt gttaagaggg ttgaagcacc gtgcaattat tttgcaacaa atgtggctca agttcttcaa aaattttacg ttttcact gaactttttg atctttcttg aaaatgcca	atatgcaaac taacatgggt catgtcagta tttctgtact aaaaattttt ttttatattt tatatagata taaagagaag ttattattt tacgatcttg ttagctaaaa aattgtcttt tgctcgaata	cttttaatct tacctttgca ttagaagaat tttttgktca ttttgcattca cctaatttta tattttagta agcatttatt atttttgtt ttgaaaacct agagggactg gtaaaagtat aaaatgtagc	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 660 720 780 840 899
<210> 62 <211> 1588 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens		,			
<pre><400> 62 actggaagat gtagagtggg cccatggcat ctctcgcctc tccccaaat ctcctctgcc gccttcttgg gcytctgctc tgacttgtgc caacaatagg agctgtgtt tttctgctga gggatagttc tagcccttct ggaagctgag acacatact cccttggcta acacatact cccttggcta ctatctctg tggaaaggct cctttggggt tcctccagcc cacgctggtc cccaagtcct tagcccagct cccaagaagg gagggggcta ccaaccagct accaacctca acagagcggt gatcaaagcc gccttctgc ttctggaagg gcaaaagctc ttcttcctga aaagctgcac ctctgggga cgatgctgct ctggtgattc</pre>	cctcgctcgt aaccagagct acacctggga atgacccaag acacccactg gcctgtgtag ctgtccatac gtgaacacat ctctcttggg tcagaatcca tgtcccatg gtgccacctg cttcaggcc actccctgt gagtacttac gctatcctgg agacagaccc atgagggct	ctcagcccag ctgggcacag aggggctctc ggagaggaaa ttcctgagga acagaagcta ataagcaggc tttggttcct actctcccc gagaccaaac ccttcccagg caggagttcg tagtttaggac agtttggta agtttaggac agctctggta gggtgaactt agcctttgtg gcaggaatct	ccctggaaga attctggtgg taaatcccgg cctatcctcc ctcctgctgg aaccaccagt agggagggcc atcccagtgg tcccaggcat cctgacccac gcttcttcat ttgcctggcag acaaaacagc agcctagctt gaaactctca ctctcaccct ctggagagcc	ctgagaatgt ctccctgctg ccagaaactc tcaccagaag gaagtcccaa ctctctcgga atgccaccta gtaagaggca ttccattcc ctccttcctt gtcagatgca tctccctc gataccttgt taccagcggt ctccgctca tcaggcttct ccactctggt	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080
cgatgctgct ctggtgattc tcgtgggtca gggacaccga gtgggatgga gagaatgctg tatttcttta gtttaattaa aatgcatctc cccagagtat gattctaaca gctgttagtt ccttttacag acttgccgtt aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa	gagagtgagg aatcttttt ccttttggtt tttgtagctg ttataattaa aacagcatta	tcacttccac ttgacgggat gtttgtgcaa ggaaaagaaa aaaagaaaga	ttcaaacctt ggggtttttc tattatatat aaaggaaaaa aaaaagaact	cagtgagggg tctttgtaat tttaaattat aagaaaaaaa ttgtcctgaa	1200 1260 1320 1380 1440 1500 1560

```
<210> 63
<211> 536
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (508)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 63
 ggtcgaccca cgcgtccgcc cacgcgtccg gcttccttaa tgtaatttaa accctggcaa
                                                                              60
 'acattetta gaaaccaaga ggaaagaaag aacaaatate aaaaaagaca tagaatttaa
                                                                             120
tattgataca atttcacctc taaaatggat ttgaagaaat gcaactttat atcaaaaaat
                                                                             180
 gtcatctgat ttcctttgtt tcttttttaa attatgtaat cagatgattt tatgttttt
                                                                             240
 tttcagggga gcggaatatt ggtttctttt acttgttgtt ttcagttttc tctgccattc
                                                                             300
 atgtttcttt tttgtgttca gtgtttcaaa tacaatttgt atttaaggat tttaaaatac caaactgtaa ctgagtacag tggatcgttt tctgttagga tgttaatatt atacaatgaa atctataaag tgttgtcaat ttgattattg acacatataa catgtttaca aataaactgt
                                                                             360
                                                                             420
                                                                             480
                                                                             536
 ggtattgatc aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaancc cgggggggc cccggaaccc aatccc
 <210> 64
<211> 886
<212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
<400> 64
 ggtcgaccca cgcgtccgga aatgcaaagc tattctttgg ttttcacaga atgtctattg
                                                                               60
  ttttacactg ggggcagtgg ggagggtgcc actgataatt cttgcttctt ccgactgccc
                                                                              120
  ccagtgtaaa acaatagaca ttctgtgaaa tgcaaagcta ttctttggtt tttctagtag
                                                                              180
  tttatctcat tttaccctat tcttccttta aggaaaactc aatctttatc acagtcaatt
                                                                              240
  agagcgatcc caaggcatgg gaccaggcct gcttgcctat gtgtgatggc aattggagat
                                                                              300
  ctggatttag cactggggtc tcagcaccct gcaggtgtct gagactaagt gatctgccct
                                                                              360
  ccaggtggcg atcaccttct gctcctaggt acccccactg gcaaggccaa ggtctcctcc
                                                                              420
  acgittitic tgcaattaat aatgtcattt aaaaaatgag caaagcctta tccgaatcgg
                                                                              480
  atatagcaac taaagtcaat acattttgca ggaggctaag tgtaagagtg tgtgtgtgtg
                                                                              540
  tgtgtgcgtg catgtgtgtg tgtgtgtatg tgtgtgaata agtcgacata aagtctttaa
                                                                              600
  tittgagcac cttaccaaac ataacaataa tccattatcc tittggcaac accacaaaga
                                                                              660
  tcgcatctgt taaacaggta caagttgaca tgaggttagt ttaattgtac accatgatat
                                                                              720
  tggtggtatt tatgctgtta agtccaaacc tttatctgtc tgttattctt aatgttgaat
                                                                              780
  840
                                                                              886
  aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaggg
 <210> 65
  <211> 716
  <212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <220>
  <221> SITE
  <222> (1)
  <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
  <400> 65
   ncctgcaggt accggtccgg aattcccggg tcgacccagc gtccgcgtcc gtgcgcaccg
                                                                                60
   cccggcgtcc agatttggca attettegct gaagtcatca tgagettttt ccaaeteetg
                                                                                120
   atgaaaagga aggaactcat teeettggtg gtgtteatga etgtggegge gggtggagee teatetteg etgtgtatte tetttggaaa accgatgtga teettgateg aaaaaaaaat
                                                                                180
                                                                                240
   ccagaacctt gggaaactgt ggaccctact gtacctcaaa agcttataac aatcaaccaa
                                                                                300
   caatggaaac ccattgaaga gttgcaaaat gtccaaaggg tgaccaaatg acgagccctc
                                                                                360
   geetettet tetgaagagt actetataaa tetagtggaa acatttetge acaaactaga
                                                                                420
   ttctggacac cagigtgcgg aaatgcttct gctacatttt tagggtttgt ctacatttt
                                                                                480
    tgggctctgg ataaggaatt aaaggagtgc agcaataact gcactgtcta aaagtttgtg
                                                                                540
```

```
cttattttct tgtaaatttg aatattgcat attgaaattt ttgtttatga tctatgaatg
                                                                        600
tttttcttaa aatttacaaa gctttgtaaa ttagattttc tttaataaaa tgccatttgt
                                                                        660
gcaagaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaagcgg ccgctcgaat taagcc
                                                                         716
<210> 66
<211> 35
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (27)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (35)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Ile Thr Leu Ala Leu Ala Ile Leu Tyr Ile
Ile Arg Ser Ile Val Phe Ser Leu Ala Leu Xaa Gln Asn Gly Ser Leu
                                 25
                                                      30
Gln Gly Xaa
         35
<210> 67
<211> 33
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (33)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Arg Asn Lys Glu Ser Leu Cys Lys Val Val Leu Lys Ala Leu Tyr
Ala Asn Leu Leu Ile Cys Val Ser Ala Ser Ala Ile Leu Val Gln Cys
                                  25
Xaa
<210> 68
<211> 206
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 68
Met Gly Ala Glu Trp Glu Leu Gly Ala Glu Ala Gly Gly Ser Leu Leu
Leu Cys Ala Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Gly Cys Ala Leu Gly Leu Arg Leu
              20
```

Gly Arg Gly Gln Gly Ala Ala Asp Arg Gly Ala Leu Ile Trp Leu Cys

 $\mathbf{1}$!

45 35 Tyr Asp Ala Leu Val His Phe Ala Leu Glu Gly Pro Phe Val Tyr Leu Ser Leu Val Gly Asn Val Ala Asn Ser Asp Gly Leu Ile Ala Ser Leu Trp Lys Glu Tyr Gly Lys Ala Asp Ala Arg Trp Val Tyr Phe Asp Pro Thr Ile Val Ser Val Glu Ile Leu Thr Val Ala Leu Asp Gly Ser Leu Ala Leu Phe Leu Ile Tyr Ala Ile Val Lys Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Arg His 120 Phe Leu Gln Ile Thr Leu Cys Val Cys Glu Leu Tyr Gly Cys Trp Met Thr Phe Leu Pro Glu Trp Leu Thr Arg Ser Pro Asn Leu Asn Thr Ser 155 Asn Trp Leu Tyr Cys Trp Leu Tyr Leu Phe Phe Asn Gly Val Trp Val Leu Ile Pro Gly Leu Leu Trp Gln Ser Trp Leu Glu Leu Lys 185 180 Lys Met His Gln Lys Glu Thr Ser Ser Val Lys Lys Phe Gln 200 <210> 69 <211> 215 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 69 Met Val Ala Asp Trp Leu Gln Gln Ser Tyr Gln Ala Val Lys Glu Lys Ser Ser Glu Ala Leu Glu Phe Met Lys Arg Asp Leu Thr Glu Phe Thr Gln Val Val Gln His Asp Thr Ala Cys Thr Ile Ala Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Val Lys Glu Lys Leu Ala Ile Ala Ala Cys Ser Arg Gly Ala Cys Phe Leu Cys Pro Phe Ser Ile Gln Thr Glu Gly Ser Ser Gly Ala Thr Glu Lys Met Lys Lys Gly Leu Ser Asp Phe Leu Gly Val Ile Ser Asp Thr Phe Ala Pro Ser Pro Asp Lys Thr Ile Asp Cys Asp Val Ile Thr 105 Leu Met Gly Thr Pro Ser Gly Thr Ala Glu Pro Tyr Asp Gly Thr Lys

Ala Arg Leu Tyr Ser Leu Gln Ser Asp Pro Ala Thr Tyr Cys Asn Glu

```
Pro Asp Gly Pro Pro Glu Leu Phe Asp Ala Trp Leu Ser Gln Phe Cys
145
                    150
Leu Glu Glu Lys Lys Gly Glu Ile Ser Glu Leu Leu Val Gly Ser Pro
                165
Ser Ile Arg Ala Leu Tyr Thr Lys Met Val Pro Ala Ala Val Ser His
                                185
Ser Glu Phe Trp His Arg Tyr Phe Tyr Lys Val His Gln Leu Glu Gln
        195 👙
                            200
                                                 205
Glu Gln Ala Arg Arg Thr Pro
    210
<210> 70
<211> 34
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (34)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 70
Met Arg Leu Leu Pro Ser Leu Leu Gly Gly Leu Ser Val Leu Thr
                                      10
Thr Ser Leu Gly Ser Val Ala Gly Leu Arg Asn Ser Arg Ala Ala Trp
             20
                                  25
Trp Xaa
<210> 71
<211> 187
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (73)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (92)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (94)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (126)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<400> 71
Met Gly Thr Ala Ser Thr Gly Pro Trp Ala Ile Pro Thr Trp Ser Pro
```

10

WO 99/11293 PCT/US98/18360

32

Cys Trp Gly Arg Ala Gly Arg Ser Ser Ser Lys Asn Ala Tyr Cys

Arg Pro Gln Met Thr Phe Trp Leu Leu Ala Leu Arg Ser Thr Ser Ser

Glu Thr Ser Ser Met Leu Leu Gln Cys Gly Gly Thr Gly Arg Glu Gly

Trp Leu Ser Val Gln Pro Ala Glu Xaa Val Ser Thr Thr Arg Val Pro

'Arg Asp His Ile Val Gln Phe Leu Arg Leu Leu Xaa Ser Xaa Phe Ile

Arg Asn Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Arg His Phe Ile Asp Glu Glu Met Asp 100 105

Ile Lys Asp Phe Cys Thr His Glu Val Glu Pro Met Ala Xaa Glu Cys 120

Asp His Ile Gln Ile Thr Ala Leu Ser Gln Ala Leu Ser Ile Ala Leu 140 135

Gln Val Glu Tyr Val Asp Glu Met Asp Thr Ala Leu Asn His His Val

Phe Pro Glu Ala Ala Thr Pro Ser Val Tyr Leu Leu Tyr Lys Thr Ser

His Tyr Asn Ile Leu Tyr Ala Ala Asp Lys His 180

<210> 72

<211> 48

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

Met Phe Ala Pro Cys Phe Val Asn Leu Ala Leu Phe Tyr Leu Tyr Ile

Asn Ser Cys Asn Leu Leu Asn Leu Thr Ser Ile Asp Pro Phe Gln Gln

Lys Gly Lys Phe Lys Met Gln Thr Leu Leu Phe Ala Lys Glu Asp Ser

<210> 73

<211> 92

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (79)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

```
<222> (92)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
```

<400> 73

Met Gln Cys Ile Arg Trp Thr Val Leu Phe Leu Phe Ile Leu Trp Val 1 5 10 15

Leu Val Phe Val Phe Phe Phe Ala Phe Thr Val Arg Leu Gln Met Ile
20 25 30

Val Leu Ile Thr Tyr Ile Ile Asn Lys Cys Gly Pro Ile Ile Tyr Thr 35 40 45

Glu Ile Thr Leu Gly Tyr Phe Cys Ile Ile Leu Ser Tyr Cys Leu His 50 55 60

Ser Ile Asn Phe Ser Arg Asp Asn Cys Leu Cys Val Thr Gly Xaa Lys 65 70 75 80

Cys Arg Ile Thr Ser Phe Ile Ile Trp Lys Asn Xaa 85 90

<210> 74

<211> 29

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (29)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 74

Met Val Phe Leu Asn Phe Leu Ile Tyr Leu Leu Val Phe Phe Tyr
1 5 10 15

Ile Ser Leu Phe His Ser Arg Asp Asn Phe Ile Leu Xaa 20 25

<210> 75

<211> 87

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (87)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 75

Met Ala Arg His Val Pro Leu Tyr Arg Ala Leu Leu Glu Leu Leu Arg 1 5 10 15

Ala Ile Ala Ser Cys Ala Ala Met Val Pro Leu Leu Pro Leu Ser 20 25 30

Thr Glu Asn Gly Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Gln Ser Glu Cys Gln Thr Ser 35 40 45

Val Gly Thr Leu Leu Ala Lys Met Lys Thr Cys Val Asp Thr Tyr Thr 50 60

Asn Arg Leu Arg Tyr Tyr Ile Gln Cys Ser Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu Pro

34

70 75 80 65

Leu Thr Met Phe Leu Lys Xaa 85

<210> 76

<211> 125

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (125)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 76

Met Leu Leu Ile Leu Val Thr Pro Val Pro Thr Arg Leu Arg Ala Arg

Pro Arg Leu Asp Leu Leu Val Leu Thr Pro Arg Ala Cys Pro Ala Ser

Arg Val Arg Gly Arg Leu Ser Cys Arg Arg Thr Leu Pro Arg Met Gly

Pro Ala Ser Cys Ser Ala Leu Ala Thr Asn Ala Ala Pro Gly Pro Pro

His Pro Ala Gly Pro Ala Phe Ser Ser Ile Ser His Met Ala Thr Thr

Pro Gln Ser Leu Glu Pro Pro Ala Gly Asn Ser Val Pro Gln Ser Leu

Met Ser Ile Leu Asp Pro Ala Ser Ser Trp Val Pro Lys Ser Ala Ser

Pro Pro Arg Val Ala Cys Pro Cys Pro Pro Ala Leu Xaa 115

<210> 77

<211> 39 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (39)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

Met His Leu Phe Leu Phe Ile Trp Ala Phe Gly Leu Pro Leu His Ile

Ser Arg Asp Leu Ala Phe Phe Phe Leu Leu Tyr Phe Leu Phe Phe Tyr

Leu Leu Cys Val Leu Leu Xaa 35

<210> 78

<211> 65

```
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (65)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Asn Ala Ser Cys Ser Leu Ala His Phe Glu His Ser Gly Met Ser
  1
                                    - 10
Val Leu Leu Val His Leu Phe Ile Ile Val Ser Thr Val Pro Ser Cys
Phe Lys Lys Tyr Met Ala Phe Ile Ile Tyr Pro Ala Phe Ser Cys His
Phe Asn Lys Ser Met Cys Leu Ile Gln Leu Leu His Ser Ser Gln Lys
                         55
                                              60
Xaa
 65
<210> 79
<211> 109
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (62)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (63)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (109)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 79
Met Gly Ala Ala Lys Val Trp Gly Glu Val Gly Arg Trp Leu Val Ile
Ala Leu Ile Gln Leu Ala Lys Ala Val Leu Arg Met Leu Leu Leu Leu
                                  25
Trp Phe Lys Ala Gly Leu Gln Thr Ser Pro Pro Ile Val Pro Leu Asp
Arg Glu Thr Arg His Ser Pro Arg Met Val Thr Thr Ala Xaa Xaa Thr
Met Ser Ser Pro Thr Trp Gly Ser Gly Gln Thr Gly Trp Cys Glu Pro
Ser Arg Thr Arg Arg Pro Cys Thr Pro Gly Thr Gly Glu Leu Pro Ser
Ser Gly Arg Asp Gly Ser Ser Ser Ile Thr Arg Ser Xaa
```

<222> (14)

<220> <221> SITE 100 105

```
<210> 80
<211> 44
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (44)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 80
Met Asp Ile Ala Ala Pro Val Leu Phe Ala Leu Arg Leu Gln Phe Leu
Phe Ile Leu Leu Pro Met His Phe Glu Ile Ser Leu Leu Cys Lys Val
             20
Ser Thr Glu Thr Ser Gly Arg Glu Asp Lys Met Xaa
                             40
<210> 81
<211> 50
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (50)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 81
Met Ala Thr Asp Glu Arg Val Leu Arg Lys Ala His Ser Thr Pro Ala
Leu Phe Gln Leu Val Leu Asn Leu Val Gln Cys Pro Ser Pro Ala Ser
Gly Val Lys Ser His Leu Leu Pro His Lys Glu Arg His Lys Ser Met
Glu Xaa
      50
 <210> 82
 <211> 30
 <212> PRT.
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (9)
 <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <220>
 <221> SITE
```

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

```
<222> (30)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
```

<400> 82
Met Gly Val Leu His Leu Leu Ala Xaa Phe Leu Leu Val Xaa Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Val Pro Gly Leu Gly Gly Val Pro Gly Gly Gly Glu Gly Xaa 20 25 30

. <210> 83

<211> 42

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (42)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 83

Met Ser Tyr Lys Trp Asn Ser Arg Val Cys Phe Leu Trp Ser Arg Thr 1 5 10 15

Phe His Leu Met Leu Leu Arg Leu Ile Cys Leu Val Ala Tyr Ile Ser 20 25 30

Thr Glu Val Ile Ser Phe Ile Ala Glu Xaa 35 40

<210> 84

<211> 90

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (90)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 84

Met Leu Leu Val Tyr Phe Leu Leu Met Ser Val Ile Phe Gly Thr 1 5 10 15

Lys Phe Phe Pro Leu Ile Ile His Met Phe Asn Pro Cys Ile Leu Asn 20 25 30

Leu Ile Lys Leu Val Phe Ser Leu Met Pro Gly Ser His Gln Thr Pro 35 40 45

Asn Val Gln Ala Thr Arg Ala Ser Asp Asp Gly Ser Ala Leu Leu Gly 50 55 60

Thr Pro Ser Arg Pro Leu Gly Ser Ile Arg Gln Gln Phe Thr Pro Lys
65 70 75 80

Glu Cys Pro Leu Ser Ala Gly Ser Ser Xaa 85

<210> 85

<211> 109

<212> PRT

```
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (109)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 85
Met Lys Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu Pro Val Leu Gly Leu Leu Val
                                     10
Ser Ser Lys Thr Leu Cys Ser Met Glu Glu Ala Ile Asn Glu Arg Ile
                                 .25
Gln Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Ile Phe Arg Ala Ile Ser Ser Ile Gly
Leu Glu Cys Gln Ser Val Thr Ser Arg Gly Asp Leu Ala Thr Cys Pro
Arg Gly Phe Ala Val Thr Gly Cys Thr Cys Gly Ser Ala Cys Gly Ser
Trp Asp Val Arg Ala Glu Thr Thr Cys His Cys Gln Cys Ala Gly Met
                                      90
Asp Trp Thr Gly Ala Arg Cys Cys Arg Val Gln Pro Xaa
<210> 86
<211> 304
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (203)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
 <222> (267)
 <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (274)
 <223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (304)
 <223> Xaa equals stop translation
 <400> 86
 Met Gly Ser Gly Gly Asp Ser Leu Leu Gly Gly Arg Gly Ser Leu Pro
 Leu Leu Leu Leu Ile Met Gly Gly Met Ala Gln Asp Ser Pro Pro
 Gln Ile Leu Val His Pro Gln Asp Gln Leu Phe Gln Gly Pro Gly Pro
```

Ala Arg Met Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gly Gln Pro Pro Pro Thr Ile Arg Trp Leu Leu Asn Gly Gln Pro Leu Ser Met Val Pro Pro Asp Pro His His Leu Leu Pro Asp Gly Thr Leu Leu Leu Gln Pro Pro Ala Arg 90 Gly His Ala His Asp Gly Gln Ala Leu Ser Thr Asp Leu Gly Val Tyr 100 105 Thr Cys Glu Ala Ser Asn Arg Leu Gly Thr Ala Val Ser Arg Gly Ala Arg Leu Ser Val Ala Val Leu Arg Glu Asp Phe Gln Ile Gln Pro Arg Asp Met Val Ala Val Val Gly Glu Gln Phe Thr Leu Glu Cys Gly Pro 155 150 Pro Trp Gly His Pro Glu Pro Thr Val Ser Trp Trp Lys Asp Gly Lys Pro Leu Ala Leu Gln Pro Gly Arg His Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Leu Leu Met Ala Arg Ala Glu Lys Ser Asp Glu Xaa Thr Tyr Met Cys Val 200 Ala Thr Asn Ser Ala Gly His Arg Glu Ser Arg Ala Ala Arg Val Ser Ile Gln Glu Pro Gln Asp Tyr Thr Glu Pro Val Glu Leu Leu Ala Val 225 235 Arg Ile Gln Leu Glu Asn Val Thr Leu Leu Asn Pro Asp Pro Ala Glu 250 Gly Pro Lys Pro Arg Pro Ala Val Trp Leu Xaa Trp Lys Val Ser Gly Pro Xaa Arg Leu Pro Asn Leu Thr Arg Pro Cys Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu

<210> 87 <211> 57 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (57)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

Pro Arg Glu Ala Arg Glu Leu Arg Gly Gln Arg Arg Asn Thr Gly Xaa

40

Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Thr Ala Arg Thr Gly Gly Gly _20

Gln Gly Asp Thr Trp Ala Asp Pro Pro Ala Leu Pro Pro Pro His Pro 40

Ala Pro His Ile Ile Leu Gln Ser Xaa

<210> 88

<211> 31

<:.<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (31)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 88

Met Gln Ser Tyr Ser Leu Val Phe Leu Val Val Tyr Leu Ile Leu Pro

Tyr Ser Ser Phe Lys Glu Asn Ser Ile Phe Ile Thr Val Asn Xaa 25 20

<210> 89

-11

<211> 69

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (37)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (62)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (64)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (69)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 89

Met Ala Leu Gly Ala Leu Ser Leu Asn Ala Ala Leu Ala Pro Trp Ala

Ser Ser Pro Gly Pro Asp Leu Pro Ile Leu Lys Glu Lys Gln Pro Leu 25

Ser Ser Tyr Pro Xaa Ser Gly Gly Ala Arg Phe Arg Leu Pro Thr Thr

Ser Leu Gly Thr Arg Glu Ser Ser Ser Phe Thr Thr Cys Xaa Val Xaa 50 55 60

```
Gly Ala Gly Leu Xaa.
<210> 90
<211> 26
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (26)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 90
Met Ile Thr Ser His Leu Arg Glu Ala Lys Leu Lys Val His Leu Gln
Glu Glu Leu Trp Pro Asp Ile Ala Asn Xaa
                                 25
             20.
<210> 91
<211> 213
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (180)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (213)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Lys Val Phe Lys Phe Ile Gly Leu Met Ile Leu Leu Thr Ser Ala
Phe Ser Ala Gly Ser Gly Gln Ser Pro Met Thr Val Leu Cys Ser Ile
                                  25
Asp Trp Phe Met Val Thr Val His Pro Phe Met Leu Asn Asn Asp Val
Cys Val His Phe His Glu Leu His Leu Gly Leu Gly Cys Pro Pro Asn
His Val Gln Pro His Ala Tyr Gln Phe Thr Tyr Arg Val Thr Glu Cys
                      70
Gly Ile Arg Ala Lys Ala Val Ser Gln Asp Met Val Ile Tyr Ser Thr
Glu Ile His Tyr Ser Ser Lys Gly Thr Pro Ser Lys Phe Val Ile Pro
Val Ser Cys Ala Ala Pro Gln Lys Ser Pro Trp Leu Thr Lys Pro Cys
Ser Met Arg Val Ala Ser Lys Ser Arg Ala Thr Ala Arg Arg Met Arg
                         135
    130
                                             140
```

1.1

```
Gly Ala Gly Leu Xaa
<210> 90
<211> 26
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (26)
'<223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Ile Thr Ser His Leu Arg Glu Ala Lys Leu Lys Val His Leu Gln
Glu Glu Leu Trp Pro Asp Ile Ala Asn Xaa
<210> 91
<211> 213
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (180)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
 <222> (213)
 <223> Xaa equals stop translation
 <400> 91
Met Lys Val Phe Lys Phe Ile Gly Leu Met Ile Leu Leu Thr Ser Ala
                                      10
 Phe Ser Ala Gly Ser Gly Gln Ser Pro Met Thr Val Leu Cys Ser Ile
 Asp Trp Phe Met Val Thr Val His Pro Phe Met Leu Asn Asn Asp Val
 Cys Val His Phe His Glu Leu His Leu Gly Leu Gly Cys Pro Pro Asn
 His Val Gln Pro His Ala Tyr Gln Phe Thr Tyr Arg Val Thr Glu Cys
 Gly Ile Arg Ala Lys Ala Val Ser Gln Asp Met Val Ile Tyr Ser Thr
 Glu Ile His Tyr Ser Ser Lys Gly Thr Pro Ser Lys Phe Val Ile Pro
 Val Ser Cys Ala Ala Pro Gln Lys Ser Pro Trp Leu Thr Lys Pro Cys
                             120
 Ser Met Arg Val Ala Ser Lys Ser Arg Ala Thr Ala Arg Arg Met Arg
```

Asn Ala Thr Arg Cys Ser Ala Cys His Ser Pro Val Lys Gly Pro Thr 145 150 155 160

Ala Ile Val His Leu Val Ser Ser Val Lys Lys Ser Ile Pro Arg Ser 165 170 175

Leu Val Thr Xaa Ala Gly Ala Gln Glu Ala Gln Pro Leu Gln Pro Ser 180 185 190

His Phe Leu Asp Ile Ser Glu Asp Trp Ser Leu His Thr Asp Asp Met 195 200 205

Ile Gly Ser Met Xaa 210

<210> 92

<211> 45

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (45)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 92

Met Asn Asn Ala Ala Lys Asn Ile Asn Val Gln Val Ser Val Trp Thr 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Phe Ile Ser Leu Ile Phe Ile Leu Phe His Leu Gly Val Glu
20 25 30

Leu Leu Gly Cys Met Val Val Leu Cys Leu Thr Val Xaa 35 40 45

<210> 93

<211> 41

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (41)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 93

Met Ser Ser Asn Thr Tyr Ile Val Leu Val Cys Gln Ala Leu Leu Ile 1 5 10 15

Thr Ala Met Asn Arg Gly Pro Pro Asn Lys Cys Asn Arg Val Tyr Leu 20 25 30

Phe Leu Asn Leu Cys His His Tyr Xaa 35 40

<210> 94

<211> 115

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

400- 94

Met Gln Leu Ser Val Cys Val Ile Thr Thr Ser Leu Leu Phe Asn Ser

<400> 96

43

10 15 Ile Thr Leu Tyr Phe Ser Lys Met Pro Arg Ser Pro Gly Ser Tyr Ala
20 25 30 Asp Leu Gln Arg Phe Tyr Phe Leu Ala Leu Glu Ser Ala Glu Ile Arg Arg His Arg Ala Gln Arg Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Arg Ile Ala Phe Ala Leu Ala Gly Tyr Val Tyr Thr Asp Glu Tyr Lys Met Phe Phe Ser Leu 65 70 75 80 Gly Phe Leu Leu Phe Ser Pro Pro Ser His Leu Pro Phe Ser Pro Thr Pro Pro Pro Lys Lys Ala Thr Ser Ser Phe Arg Gly Thr Ile Ile 105 Phe Phe Asn . 115 <210> 95 <211> 84 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (84) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 95 Met Ser Phe Phe Gln Leu Leu Met Lys Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Pro Leu Val Val Phe Met Thr Val Ala Ala Gly Gly Ala Ser Ser Phe Ala Val Tyr Ser Leu Trp Lys Thr Asp Val Ile Leu Asp Arg Lys Lys Asn Pro Glu Pro Trp Glu Thr Val Asp Pro Thr Val Pro Gln Lys Leu Ile Thr Ile Asn Gln Gln Trp Lys Pro Ile Glu Glu Leu Gln Asn Val Gln Arg Val Thr Lys Xaa <210> 96 <211> 50 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (50) <223> Xaa equals stop translation

```
Met Pro Ser Ser Glu Cys Arg Ser Ser Ala Leu Leu Leu Asn Val Ser 1 5 10 15
```

Leu Ala Glu Ser Glu Ala Gly Arg Pro Gly Lys Pro Gly Trp Ala 20 25 30

Glu Glu Ala Thr Gly Gly Arg Arg Ala Ser Arg Lys Asp Gly Thr Gln 35 40 45

Gly Xaa 50

<210> 97

<211> 35

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (35)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 97

Met Ala His Arg Ser Trp Ile Leu Ser Ser Ser Leu Leu Pro Ile Pro 1 5 10 15

Ile Phe Phe Leu Leu Pro Pro Ser Ser Ala Ala Thr Leu Ala Thr Pro 20 25 30

Gly Ser Xaa

<210> 98

<211> 45

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (45)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 98

Met Leu Val Phe Leu Pro Phe Thr Val Leu Val Leu Ile Ser Tyr Ile 1 5 10 15

Phe Ser Ser His Ser Phe Asn Pro Leu Phe Thr Leu Cys Asp Phe Glu 20 25 30

Gln Val Leu Leu His Leu Lys Ile Phe Ser His Pro Xaa 35 40 45

<210> 99

<211> 43

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (43)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<213> Homo sapiens

45

Tyr Cys Phe Ile Ser Leu Leu Tyr Leu Pro Val Leu Glu Thr Ser Phe 20 25 30

Ser Phe Leu Leu Val Trp Arg Leu Glu Pro Ile Val

<210> 101 <211> 89 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (89) <223> Xaa equals stop translation

Thr Asp Phe Gly Lys Asn Glu Glu Ile Pro Arg Lys Gln Arg Arg Lys
20 25 30

Ile Tyr His Arg Arg Leu Arg Lys Ser Ser Thr Ser His Lys His Arg 35 40 45

Ser Asn Arg Gln Leu Gly Ile Pro Gln Thr Thr Val Phe Thr Pro Val 50 60

Ala Arg Leu Pro Ile Val Asn Phe Asp Tyr Ser Met Glu Glu Lys Phe 65 70 75 80

Glu Ser Phe Gln Val Phe Leu Glu Xaa

<210> 102 <211> 62 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 102
Met Leu Gly Leu Gln Pro Gln Gly Leu Gly Trp Pro Ala Leu Leu Leu
1 5 10 15

Leu Ile Leu Lys Thr Phe Lys Val Gly Gly Trp Gln Gly Met Cys Leu 20 25 30

Ile Asn Gln Phe Gln Ala Ser Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys 35 40 45

<210> 103

<211> 75

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (75)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 103

Met Val Val Ile Thr Val Leu Leu Ser Val Ala His Val Pro Ala Gly
1 5 10 15

Ala Gly Leu His His Cys Pro Gly Thr Gly Leu Pro Gln Val Arg Arg 20 25 30

Ser Ala Arg Ser Ser Ser Phe Ser Arg Lys Pro Arg Ala Pro Ser Ser 35 40 45

Ser Pro Ala His Leu Leu Pro Gly Pro Arg Pro Val Ala Pro Leu Val 50 55 60

Pro Ser Leu Leu Leu Cys Pro Pro Leu Pro Xaa 65 70 75

<210> 104

<211> 73

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (71)

<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids

<400> 104

Met Leu Ser Val Gly Ile Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Gly Ser Leu Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Gly Leu Leu Tyr Gln Val Gly Val Ser Gly His Cys Pro Ser 20 25 30

Ile Cys Met Ala Thr Pro Ser Thr His Ser Gly His Gly Gly His Gly 35 40 45

Ser Ile Phe Ser Ile Ser Gly Gln Leu Ser Ala Gly Arg Arg His Glu 50 55 60

Thr Thr Ser Ser Ile Ala Xaa Leu Ile 65 70

```
<211> 125
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (75)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (125)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 105
Met Ser Pro Arg Gly Thr Gly Cys Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Met Thr Val
Gly Trp Leu Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Gln Ser Ala Arg Gly Thr Asn Val
                                 25
Thr Ala Ala Val Gln Asp Ala Gly Leu Ala His Glu Gly Glu Gly Glu
Glu Glu Thr Glu Asn Asn Asp Ser Glu Thr Ala Glu Asn Tyr Ala Pro
Ser Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Ser Asn Arg Asn Xaa Val Lys Glu Val Glu
Phe Gly Met Cys Thr Val Thr Cys Gly Ile Gly Val Arg Glu Val Ile
Leu Thr Asn Gly Cys Pro Gly Gly Glu Ser Lys Cys Val Val Arg Val
                                 105
Glu Glu Cys Pro Trp Thr Asn Arg Leu Trp Leu Gly Xaa
<210> 106
<211> 35
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (35)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 106
Pro Leu Leu Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Arg Val Gln Gln Lys Gln Asn Asn
Lys Val Thr Ala Phe Cys Ser Ser Gln Lys Glu Asn Lys Ser Leu Ile
Leu Val Xaa
```

<210> 107 <211> 26 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (26)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 107
Met Ser Lys Thr Phe Leu Ser Ala Phe Leu Phe Leu Thr Val Leu Ser
                                . 10
Leu Thr Val Leu Ser Ile Cys Ser Asn Xaa
                                 25
<210> 108
<211> 28
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (28)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 108
Met Cys Leu Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Ile Leu Ser Leu Gly Ile Gly Lys
His Ser Met Asn Ile Tyr Thr Leu Thr Phe Phe Xaa
             20 ,
<210> 109
<211> 62
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (62)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 109
Met Gln Leu Arg Gly Leu Ser Leu Asn Pro Arg Leu Leu Thr Leu
Gly Ser Phe Asn Gln Val Gly Gln Pro Leu Leu Gln Arg Gly Val Gly
Trp Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser His Ala Ala Cys Glu Asp Arg Gly Gly
Val Gly Ser Gly Lys Ser Pro Glu Asn Arg Arg Gly Ile Xaa
                         55
<210> 110
<211> 51
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (51)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
```

<400> 110

Met Leu Leu Thr Leu Phe Ala His Thr Ala Leu Asp Thr Tyr Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Ser Glu Ala Phe Phe Pro His Ser Ile Leu Pro Ala Leu Leu Ile 20 25 30

Lys Ile Ser Ser Ala Cys Ser Gln Thr Gln Ser Glu Ser Gln Lys Asn 35 40

Pro Ala Xaa 50

<210> 111

<211> 171

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (171)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation

<400> 111

Met Thr Val Leu Ile Asn Ile Ile Leu Ser Leu Val Lys Thr Gly Pro 1 5 10 15

Gly Gln His Leu Asn His Ser Glu Leu Ala Ile Leu Leu Asn Leu Leu 20 25 30

Gln Ser Lys Thr Ser Val Asn Met Ala Asp Phe Val Gln Val Leu Asn 35 40 45

Ile Lys Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Gln Gln Gln Leu Asn Lys Ile Asn Leu 50 55 60

Pro Ala Gly Ile Leu Ala Thr Gly Glu Lys Gln Thr Asp Pro Ser Thr 65 70 75 80

Pro Gln Gln Glu Ser Ser Lys Pro Leu Gly Gly Ile Gln Pro Ser Ser 85 90 95

Gln Thr Ile Gln Pro Lys Val Glu Thr Asp Ala Ala Gln Ala Ala Val 100 105 110

Gln Ser Ala Phe Ala Val Leu Leu Thr Gln Leu Ile Lys Ala Gln Gln 115 120 125

Ser Lys Gln Lys Asp Val Leu Leu Glu Glu Arg Glu Asn Gly Ser Gly 130 135 140

His Glu Ala Ser Leu Gln Leu Arg Pro Leu Gln Asn Leu Ala Leu Arg 145 150 155 160

Cys Arg Val Ser Val Gln Ile Pro Asp His Xaa 165 170

<210> 112

<211> 40

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

```
<221> SITE
<222> (40)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 112
Met Leu Leu Leu Lys Thr Leu Phe Val Thr Phe Trp Ser Thr Asn
Leu Ser Ile Thr Phe Ser Asn Tyr Asn Val Lys Leu Tyr Gln Trp Gln
                                 25
Ser Tyr Ile Val Asn Gly Ser Xaa
         35
<210> 113
<211> 65
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (65)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 113
Met Lys Gln His His Ile Leu Gln Arg Asn Leu Leu Gly Lys Glu Glu
                                                          15
Pro Ile Asp Met Ala Asn Ile Ile Val Val Leu Phe Ser Glu Ile Ala
Ala Ala Thr Pro Ala Phe Ser Ser His His Pro Asp Pro Ser Ala Ala
                             40
Ser Asn Ile Lys Ala Arg Phe Ser Thr Ser Gln Lys Lys Lys Thr Leu
Xaa
 65
<210> 114
<211> 28
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (28)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 114
Met Val Leu Phe Leu Phe Phe Val Phe Val Phe Cys Leu Tyr Trp Glu
Leu Ala Leu Leu Val Thr Ser Leu Phe Ser Phe Xaa
```

<210> 115 <211> 71 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

20

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (60)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (71)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 115
Met Glu Phe Thr Gln Ile Val Leu Ser Phe Arg Thr Lys Glu Met Pro
Val Ile Phe Leu Ile Val Asn Leu Ala Lys His Arg Leu Lys Glu Trp
Leu Ser Ser Leu Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Ile Cys Ala Lys
Cys His Cys Leu Leu Leu Ile Pro Lys Thr Val Xaa Ser Ser Leu Cys
                         55
Leu Leu Pro Asn Ser Lys Xaa
<210> 116
<211> 148
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (11)
<223> Xaa equals any of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (148)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 116
Met Phe Val Gln Leu Phe Ser Val Leu Phe Xaa Ser Leu Ile Leu Ser
Val Leu His Gln Thr Val Phe Ala Thr Lys Lys Phe Phe Leu His Ser
                                 25
Phe Asn Phe Arg Ser Asn Asn Ile Leu Phe Met Trp Leu Ile Leu Tyr
Phe Leu Ile Leu Phe Ile Ser Tyr Cys Ser Val Gln Tyr Tyr Ser Ser
Ser Ile Tyr Arg Tyr Ile Leu Val Lys Lys Glu His Asp Val Asp His
Leu Gly Lys Phe Tyr Val Lys Arg Arg Ala Phe Ile Val Phe Trp Asn
Ile Asn Cys Glu Met Gly Phe Phe Asn Phe Ile Ile Leu Phe Leu Phe
                                105
Phe Ser Asn Tyr Trp Lys Phe Gln Ile Trp Glu Leu Leu Ile Arg Ser
```

```
115
                            120
                                                 125
Cys Glu Asn Thr Val Phe Ser Thr Glu Asn Ser Thr Phe Phe Ile Leu
   130
Phe Phe Ser Xaa
<210> 117
<211> 22
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (22)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 117
Gly Ala Ala Gly Ile Ser Gly Glu Pro Gly Ala Ser Arg Cys Cys Ser
Gly Asp Ser Cys Thr Xaa
             20
<210> 118
<211> 56
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (56)
<223> Xaa equals stop translation
<400> 118
Met Ser Ser Asp Phe Leu Cys Phe Phe Phe Lys Leu Cys Asn Gln Met
Ile Leu Cys Phe Phe Phe Arg Gly Ala Glu Tyr Trp Phe Leu Leu
Val Val Phe Ser Phe Leu Cys His Ser Cys Phe Phe Phe Val Phe Ser
Val Ser Asn Thr Ile Cys Ile Xaa
     50
<210> 119
<211> 31
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (31) <223> Xaa equals stop translation
Met Gln Ser Tyr Ser Leu Val Phe Leu Val Val Tyr Leu Ile Leu Pro
```

Tyr Ser Ser Phe Lys Glu Asn Ser Ile Phe Ile Thr Val Asn Xaa 20 25 30

<210> 120

<211> 77

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

<222> (77)

<223> Xaa equals stop translation.

<400> 120

Met Lys Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Pro Leu Val Val Phe Met Thr Val Ala 1 5 10 15

Ala Gly Gly Ala Ser Ser Phe Ala Val Tyr Ser Leu Trp Lys Thr Asp 20 25 30

Val Ile Leu Asp Arg Lys Lys Asn Pro Glu Pro Trp Glu Thr Val Asp 35 40 45

Pro Thr Val Pro Gln Lys Leu Ile Thr Ile Asn Gln Gln Trp Lys Pro 50 55 60

Ile Glu Glu Leu Gln Asn Val Gln Arg Val Thr Lys Xaa 65 70 75

<210> 121

<211> 206

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 121

Met Gly Ala Glu Trp Glu Leu Gly Ala Glu Ala Gly Gly Ser Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Cys Ala Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Gly Cys Ala Leu Gly Leu Arg Leu 20 25 30

Gly Arg Gly Gln Gly Ala Ala Asp Arg Gly Ala Leu Ile Trp Leu Cys 35 40 45

Tyr Asp Ala Leu Val His Phe Ala Leu Glu Gly Pro Phe Val Tyr Leu 50 55 60

Ser Leu Val Gly Asn Val Ala Asn Ser Asp Gly Leu Ile Ala Ser Leu 65 70 75 80

Trp Lys Glu Tyr Gly Lys Ala Asp Ala Arg Trp Val Tyr Phe Asp Pro 85 90 95

Thr Ile Val Ser Val Glu Ile Leu Thr Val Ala Leu Asp Gly Ser Leu
100 105 110

Ala Leu Phe Leu Ile Tyr Ala Ile Val Lys Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Arg His 115 120 125

Phe Leu Gln Ile Thr Leu Cys Val Cys Glu Leu Tyr Gly Cys Trp Met 130 135 140

Thr Phe Leu Pro Glu Trp Leu Thr Arg Ser Pro Asn Leu Asn Thr Ser

54

145 150 155 160

Asn Trp Leu Tyr Cys Trp Leu Tyr Leu Phe Phe Asn Gly Val Trp 165 170

Val Leu Ile Pro Gly Leu Leu Trp Gln Ser Trp Leu Glu Leu Lys 185

Lys Met His Gln Lys Glu Thr Ser Ser Val Lys Lys Phe Gln 195 200

<210> 122

<211> 55

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 122

Met Asn Gln Ile Phe Leu Phe Gly Gln Asn Val Ile His Ser Ser Leu

His Phe Val Phe Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Asn Asn Leu Phe Gln Ile Gly

Phe Lys Ala Thr Ser Phe Arg Cys Ile Val Val Gln Leu Asn Gly Asp

Ile Gly Lys Arg Glu Gln Ile 50

<210> 123

<211> 121

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 123

Leu Ser Ala Tyr Arg Thr Leu Asp Asn Thr His Ile His Thr His Lys

Asn Ala His Glu Pro Asn Pro Glu Lys Val Pro Ala Gly Pro Pro Pro

Ser Pro Pro Pro Pro Thr Ser Pro Leu Asp Ser Glu Asp Arg Arg Gly

Thr Arg Gly His Leu Gly Arg Pro Ala Gly Ser Pro Pro Thr Pro Pro

Arg Pro Ser His His Thr Pro Ile Ile Thr Leu Tyr Ile Thr Gln Ser

Phe Trp Phe Ser Arg Thr Arg Leu Pro Lys Tyr His Leu Gln Lys Val 85

Thr Leu Ala Gly His Tyr Phe Val Tyr Leu Phe Pro Met Gln Lys Lys

Asn Glu Asn Glu Lys Arg Gly Ile Pro 115

<210> 124

<211> 29

<212> PRT

```
<213> Homo sapiens
  <400> 124
  Leu Ser Ala Tyr Arg Thr Leu Asp Asn Thr His Ile His Thr His Lys
  Asn Ala His Glu Pro Asn Pro Glu Lys Val Pro Ala Gly
               20
  <210> 125
  <211> 13
  <212> PRT
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <400> 125
  Leu Asp Ser Glu Asp Arg Arg Gly Thr Arg Gly His Leu
  <210> 126
  <211> 28
  <212> PRT
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <400> 126
  Ile Ile Thr Leu Tyr Ile Thr Gln Ser Phe Trp Phe Ser Arg Thr Arg
Leu Pro Lys Tyr His Leu Gln Lys Val Thr Leu Ala
               20
  <210> 127
  <211> 10
  <212> PRT
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <400> 127
  Val Ile Ile Leu Phe Ile Cys Ser Leu Cys
   1 5
  <210> 128
  <211> 10
  <212> PRT
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <400> 128
  Pro Glu Gly Glu Cys Cys Pro Val Cys Pro
  <210> 129
  <211> 68
  <212> PRT
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <400> 129
  Ile Ser Tyr Leu Val Lys Lys Gly Thr Ala Thr Glu Ser Ser Arg Glu
  Ile Pro Met Ser Thr Leu Pro Arg Arg Asn Met Glu Ser Ile Gly Leu
               20
                                   25
```

Gly Met Ala Arg Thr Gly Gly Met Val Val Ile Thr Val Leu Leu Ser 35 40 45

Val Ala Met Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Ile Ile Ala Leu Ala Leu 50 55 60

Gly Ser Arg Lys

<210> 130

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 130

Met Ala Arg Thr Gly Gly Met Val Val Ile Thr Val Leu Leu Ser Val 1 5 15

Ala Met Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Gly

<210> 131

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 131

Asn Met Glu Ser Ile Gly Leu Gly Met Ala Arg Thr Gly Gly Met Val

Val Ile Thr Val Leu Leu Ser Val Ala 20 25

<210> 132

<211> 42

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 132

His Glu Ser Ile Ser Tyr Leu Val Lys Lys Gly Thr Ala Thr Glu Ser 1 5 10 15

Ser Arg Glu Ile Pro Met Ser Thr Leu Pro Arg Arg Asn Met Glu Ser 20 25 30

Ile Gly Leu Gly Met Ala Arg Thr Gly Gly 35

	FICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER	5110 15162		
	1K 48/00; C07H 21/00; C12N 5/10, 15/09, 15/10, 1 6/44; 435/320.1, 325, 252.3, 254.11; 536/23.5	3/12, 13/03		
According to In	According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC			
B. FIELDS	SEARCHED			
Minimum docur	mentation searched (classification system followed	by classification symbols)		
U.S. : 514/	/44; 435/320.1, 325, 252.3, 254.11; 536/23.5			
Documentation :	searched other than minimum documentation to the	extent that such documents are included	in the fields searched	
er terr	v_{ij}			
Electronic data	base consulted during the international search (nam	ne of data base and, where practicable,	search terms used).	
GenBank, EN search: SEQ I	MBL ID NO: 11-20, 66-75			
C. DOCUM	IENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT			
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appr	ropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.	
M	Patabase GENBANK, US National Libration, USA), No. H88812, HILLIER Project, complete record, 11 December	et al. 'WashU-Merck EST	1, 7-10	
M C	Database GENBANK, US National Library, USA), No. AA490605, NCI-CGA Cancer Genome Anatomy Project (CC omplete record, 15 August 1997.	P 'National Cancer Institute,	1, 7-10	
N	Database GENBANK, US National Lib MD, USA), No. W78859, HILLIER Project', complete record, 02 February	et al. 'WashU-Merck EST	1, 7-10 	
X Further	documents are listed in the continuation of Box C.	See patent family annex.		
	al categories of cited documents:	*T* later document published after the ir	ternational filing date or priority	
	nent defining the general state of the art which is not considered of particular relevance	date and not in conflict with the ap the principle or theory underlying t	plication out cited to understand le he invention	
]	document published on or after the international filing date	"X" document of particular relevance; of considered novel or cannot be considered.	he claimed invention cannot be	
L document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other states are a considered novel of carnet to the c		the claimed invention cannot be		
special reason (as specified) *O* document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other combined with one or more other suc means *O* document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other being obvious to a person skilled in		ve step when the document is set documents, such combination		
	P document published prior to the international filing date but later than *&* document member of the same patent family the priority date claimed		ent family	
	tual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international s	earch report	
16 NOVEM	-	23 DEC 1998		
Commissioner Box PCT	iling address of the ISA/US r of Patents and Trademarks	Authorized officer/ SCOTT D. PRIEBE	or a	
Washington, I		Telephone No. (703) 309 0104		
Facsimile No.	(703) 305-3230	Telephone No. (703) 308-0196		

Category*	y* Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Relevant to		
x	Database GENBANK, US National Library of Medicine, (Bathesda, MD, USA), No. AA521306, NCI-CGAP 'National Cancer Institute, Cancer Genome Anatomy Project (CGAP), Tumor Gene Index', complete record, 20 August 1997.	1, 7-10	
x	Database GENBANK, US National Library of Medicine, (Bathesda, MD, USA), No. AA378739, ADAMS et al. 'Initial assessment of human gene diversity and expression patterns based upon 83 million nucleotides of cDNA sequence', complete record, 21 April 1997.	1, 7-10	
X	Database GENBANK, US National Library of Medicine, (Bathesda, MD, USA), No. AA398564, HILLIER et al. 'WashU-Merck EST Project 1997', complete record, 12 August 1997.	1, 7-10	
x	Database GENBANK, US National Library of Medicine, (Bathesda, MD, USA), No. N36059, HILLIER et al. 'WashU-Merck EST Project', complete record, 16 January 1996.	1, 7-10	
x	Database GENBANK, US National Library of Medicine, (Bathesda, MD, USA), No. N37039, HILLIER et al. 'WashU-Merck EST Project', complete record, 16 January 1996.	1, 7-10	
x	Database GENBANK, US National Library of Medicine, (Bathesda, MD, USA), No. AA360013, ADAMS et al. 'Initial assessment of human gene diversity and expression patterns based upon 83 million nucleotides of cDNA sequence', complete record, 21 April 1997.	1, 7-10	
x	Database GENBANK, US National Library of Medicine, (Bathesda, MD, USA), No. AA243489, NCI-CGAP 'National Cancer Institute, Cancer Genome Anatomy Project (CGAP), Tumor Gene Index', complete record, 15 August 1997.	1, 7-10	
x	WU et al. Isolation and characterization of Drosphila multidrug resistance gene homologs. Molecular and Cellular Biology. August 1991, Vol. 11, No. 8, pages 3940-3948, especialy pages 3940-3944.	1, 2, 7-10	
Y	Database GENBANK, US National Library of Medicine, (Bathesda, MD, USA), No. M59076, WU et al. 'Drosophila melanogaster P-glycoprotein (MdR 49) mRNA, complete cds.', complete record, 11 September 1991.	1, 2, 7-10	

Catanania	gory* Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Relevant to claim I		
Category*	MOLENAAR et al. Structure and organization of two linked ribosomal protein genes in yeast. Nucleic Acids Research. 1984, Vol. 12, No. 10, pages 7345-7358, especially pages 7346, 7347, 7350-7353.	1, 7-10	
X	LOWE et al. Nucleotide sequence of the aliphatic amidase regulator gene (amiR) of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. FEBS Letters. March 1989, Vol. 246, No. 1-2, pages 39-43, especially page 40.	1, 7-10	
x	Database GENBANK, US National Library of Medicine, (Bathesda, MD, USA), No. L20758, GLUCKSMANN et al. 'Rhizobium meliloti glycosyl transferase (exo) operon', partial record - exoH sequence, 21 January 1994.	1, 2, 7-10	
x	LANDWEHR et al. Cloning and characterization of the gene encoding murine insulin-like growth factor-binding protein-2, mIGFBP-2. Gene. 1993, Vol. 124, pages 281-286, especially pages 282 and 285.	1, 7-10	
x	HIRAYAMA et al. Cloning and characterization of seven cDNAs for hyperosmolarity-responsive (HOR) genes of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Molecular and General Genetics. 1995, Vol. 249, pages 127-138, especially pages 128-131.	1, 2, 7-10	
х	BOECK et al. The yeast Pan2 protein is required for poly(A)-binding protein-stimulated poly(A)-nuclease activity. Journal of Biological Chemistry. 05 January 1996, Vol. 271, No. 1, pages 432-438, see entire document.	1, 7-10	
x	Database GENBANK, US National Library of Medicine, (Bathesda, MD, USA), No. U39204, BOECK et al. 'Saccharomyces cerevisiae poly(A)-binding protein dependent poly(A)-ribonuclease subunit (PAN2) gene, complete cds.', complete record, 31 January 1996.	1, 7-10	
x	NOSEK et al. NADH dehydrogenase subunit genes in the mitochondrial DNA of yeasts. Journal of Bacteriology. September 1994, Vol. 176, No. 18, pages 5633-5630, especially pages 5622 and 5625.	1, 2, 7-10	
х	Database GENBANK, US National Library of Medicine, (Bathesda, MD, USA), No. X75675, NOSEK et al. 'C. parapsilosis mitochondrial ND6 and ND1 genes.' complete record, 27 September 1995.	1, 2, 7-10	

				
C (Continue	tion). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT		T	
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant pass	Relevant to claim No.		
ζ	KLEMM et al. The export systems of type 1 and F1C fimbri- interchangeable but work in parental pairs. Journal of Bacteri February 1995, Vol. 177, No. 3, pages 621-627, see entire document.	1, 2, 7-10		
C	Database GENBANK, US National Library of Medicine, (Bathesda, MD, USA), No. Z46635, KLEMM et al. 'E. coli f and focD genes.', complete record, 01 May 1995.	1, 2, 7-10		
(BIAMONTI et al. The gene for a novel human lamin maps a highly transcribed locus of chromsome 19 which replicates a onset of S-phase. Molecular and Cellular Biology. August 19 Vol. 12, No. 8, pages 3499-3506, especially pages 3500, 350 3503.	t the 92,	1, 7-10	
		.•		
•				
		•		
	···			

Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)
This international report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
Claims Nos.: because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically:
÷
3. Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet) This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
Please See Extra Sheet.
1. As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all searchable claims.
2. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
·
4. X No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is
restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.: 1-10, 17, 21
Remark on Protest The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.
No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

International application No.

PCT/US98/18360

BOX II. OBSERVATIONS WHERE UNITY OF INVENTION WAS LACKING This ISA found multiple inventions as follows:

This application contains the following inventions or groups of inventions which are not so linked as to form a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1. In order for all inventions to be searched, the appropriate additional search fees must be paid.

Group I, claim(s) 1-10, 17 (second part) and 21, drawn to polynucleotides, vectors and cells comprising same and method of making the cells, method of treatment using same.

Group II, claim(s) 11-12, 14-16 and 17 (first part) drawn to polypeptides, cells producing same, method of making polypeptides and method of using polypeptides for treatment.

Group III, claim(s) 13, drawn to antibodies against polypeptide of group II.

Groups IV, claim(s) 18, drawn to method of diagnosis involving identification of mutant polynucleotides.

Group V, claim(s) 19, drawn to method of diagnosis involving measuring amount of polypeptide.

Group VI, claim(s) 20, drawn to method of identifying ligands for polypeptide.

Group VII, claim 22, drawn to method for identifying a biological activity of a protein expressed from a polynucleotide.

Claim 17 encompasses a method of using a polynucleotide and a separate and distinct method of using a polypeptide, where there is no clear relationship between the polynucleotide and polypeptide. Consequently, the claim was placed in group I as pertains to polynucleotides, and in Group II as pertains to polypeptides.

Claim 23 could not be included as it is drawn to a product of the method of claim 22, which produces no products.

For each of Groups I and IV, there are a total of 55 independent or distinct polynucleotides. The first ten, SEQ ID NO: 11-20, will be examined as part Group I and IV. In addition there are 11 additional groups of up to four polynucleotides, each of which constitutes an additional invention of each of Groups I and IV.

For each of Groups II, III, V, VI and VII there are 55 independent or distinct polypeptides or antibodies specific for each of 55 independent or distinct polypeptides. Only one, SEQ ID NO: 66, will be examined as the base group. Consequently, there are an additional 54 polypeptides which constitute additional inventions for each of groups II, III, V, VI and VII.

The inventions listed as Groups I-VII do not relate to a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.2, they lack the same or corresponding special technical features for the following reasons: The polynucleotides of group I, 95% identical to polynucleotide encoding SEQ ID NO: Y far exceed the polypeptides of group II, 95% identical to SEQ ID NO: Y. In case of polynucleotides, many would encode no protein, e.g. stop codons in beginning of open reading frame, or a protein with greater sequence divergence than 95% identity to SEQ ID NO: Y, e.g. if 5% non-identical nucleotides in non-wobble nucleotides, then polynucleotides encoding polypeptides as low as 85% identity to SEQ ID NO: Y or if nucleotide deletion of insertion leads to frameshifts, then sequence of polypeptide encoded may be have no identity above random chance. Consequently, there is no shared special technical feature for the entire scope of the polynucleotides vs. the polypeptides of groups I and II. The antibodies have no physical or biochemical characteristics in common with the proteins to which they are specific. Groups IV-VII are alternative, distinct methods of using polynucleotides or polypeptides, which differ in method steps and ultimate goal. Also, 37 CFR 1.475(b) has no provision for unity of invention between multiple distinct products and multiple distinct methods of using a product. Within each of groups I-VII, there are additional sub-groups pertaining to additional independent or distinct polynucleotides, polypeptides (or antibodies thereto) wherein there is no relationship between the different polynucleotides and polypeptides.

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)